

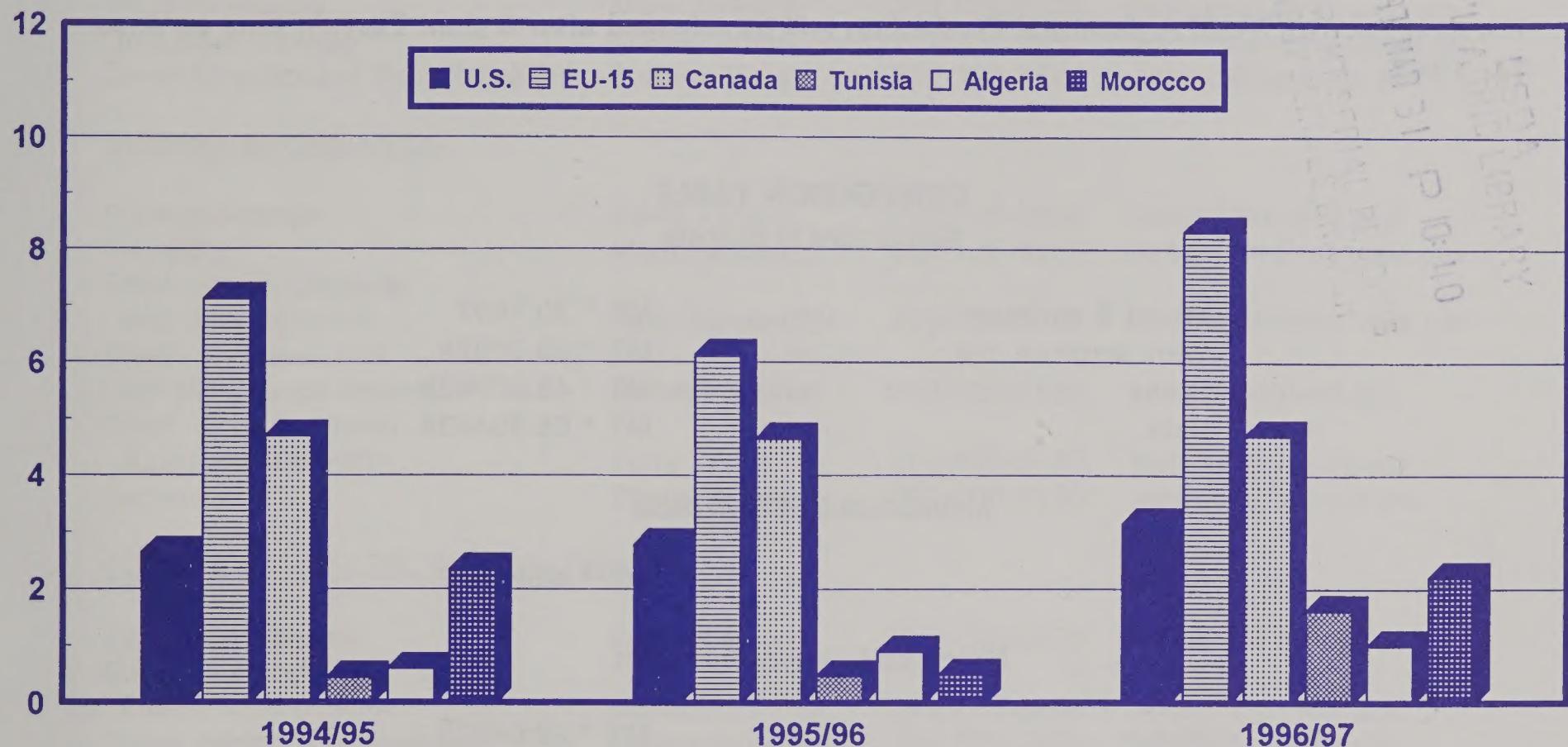
## **Historic, archived document**

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.



# World Agricultural Production

## Durum Wheat Production in Selected Countries (Million metric tons)



## Production Articles This Month ...

Durum Wheat In Selected Countries

Brazil's New Northwest Export Corridor Stimulates Soybeans

Brazil Soybean and Argentine Summer Grain and Oilseed Trip Report

World Centrifugal Sugar

Macadamia Nuts In Selected Countries

Red Meat In Selected Countries

Poultry Meat In Selected Countries

Eggs In Selected Countries

This report draws on information from USDA's global network of agricultural attaches and counselors, official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, and results of office analysis. Estimates of U.S. acreage, yield, and production are from the USDA's Agricultural Statistics Board, except where noted. This report is based on unrounded data; numbers may not add to totals because of rounding. This report reflects official USDA estimates released in the World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates (WASDE-324, March 11, 1997).

This report was prepared by the Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division (PECAD), FAS/USDA, AgBox 1045, Washington, D.C. 20250-1045. Further information may be obtained by writing to the division, by calling (202) 720-0888, or by FAX (202) 720-8880.

**The next issue of World Agricultural Production will be released after 3 p.m. Eastern time on April 14, 1997.**

#### **CONVERSION TABLE**

##### Metric tons to bushels

|                    |   |                |
|--------------------|---|----------------|
| Wheat & soybeans   | = | MT * 36.7437   |
| Corn, sorghum, rye | = | MT * 39.36825  |
| Barley             | = | MT * 45.929625 |
| Oats               | = | MT * 68.894438 |

##### Metric tons to 480-lb bales

|        |   |               |
|--------|---|---------------|
| Cotton | = | MT * 4.592917 |
|--------|---|---------------|

##### Metric tons to hundredweight

|      |   |               |
|------|---|---------------|
| Rice | = | MT * 22.04622 |
|------|---|---------------|

##### Area & Weight

|            |   |                 |
|------------|---|-----------------|
| 1 hectare  | = | 2.471044 acres  |
| 1 kilogram | = | 2.204622 pounds |

---

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in its programs on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, religion, age, disability, political beliefs, and marital or familial status. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (Braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact the USDA Office of Communications at (202) 720-2791.

To file a complaint, write the Secretary of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, DC 20250, or call 1-800-245-6340 (voice) or (202) 720-1127 (TDD). USDA is an equal employment opportunity employer.

For Information Contact:  
 U.S. Department of Agriculture  
 Foreign Agricultural Service  
 Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division  
 Room 6053, South Building  
 Washington D.C. 20250  
 Telephone: (202) 720-0888  
 Fax: (202) 720-8880

#### CIRCULAR PUBLICATION

|                                     |                    | <u>Phone</u> | <u>E-mail</u>            |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| Circular Coordinator                | Allen Vandergriff  | 202-720-0865 | vandergriff@fas.usda.gov |
| Word Processing                     | Mary Jackson       | 202-720-0888 | jacksonma@fas.usda.gov   |
| Data Base Manager                   | Marnet Whittington | 202-720-0886 | whittington@fas.usda.gov |
| Cover Graphics and Data Reliability | Theresa Wright     | 202-720-8887 | wrightt@fas.usda.gov     |

#### GENERAL INFORMATION

|   |                   |              |                          |
|---|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| Division Director                               | Edwin I Cissel    | 202-720-0888 | cissel@fas.usda.gov      |
| Secretary                                       | Mary Jackson      | 202-720-0888 | jacksonma@fas.usda.gov   |
| Chief - Grain, Oilseeds,<br>and Cotton Branch   | Allen Vandergriff | 202-720-0865 | vandergriff@fas.usda.gov |
| Chief - Livestock and<br>Specialty Crops Branch | Bernadine Baker   | 202-720-0868 | baker@fas.usda.gov       |
| Chief - Crop Condition<br>Assessment Branch     | Terry Taylor      | 202-690-0130 | taylort@fas.usda.gov     |
| Secretary                                       | Cheryl Woerner    | 202-690-0130 | woerner@fas.usda.gov     |

#### COMMODITY SPECIFIC INFORMATION

|   |                  |              |                         |
|---|------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| Cotton Chairperson                            | Ron Roberson     | 202-720-0879 | roberson@fas.usda.gov   |
| Dairy, Livestock, and<br>Poultry Chairperson* | Bernadine Baker  | 202-720-0868 | baker@fas.usda.gov      |
| Forest Products Chairperson*                  | Bernadine Baker  | 202-720-0868 | baker@fas.usda.gov      |
| Grain Chairperson                             | Timothy Rocke    | 202-720-1572 | rocke@fas.usda.gov      |
| Horticulture Chairperson                      | Kelly Strzelecki | 202-720-6791 | strzelecki@fas.usda.gov |
| Oilseeds Chairperson                          | Rodney Paschal   | 202-720-0881 | paschal@fas.usda.gov    |
| Sugar and Tropical<br>Products Chairperson    | Frank Hokana     | 202-720-0875 | hokana@fas.usda.gov     |
| Tobacco, Livestock, and Poultry               | Arthur Hausmann  | 202-720-8883 | hausmann@fas.usda.gov   |

#### COUNTRY AND REGION SPECIFIC INFORMATION

|   |                  |              |                        |
|---|------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Argentina, Brazil, and Paraguay               | Robert Tetrault  | 202-690-0140 | tetrault@fas.usda.gov  |
| Argentina, Brazil, and Paraguay               | Brenda Pressnall | 202-690-0139 | pressnall@fas.usda.gov |
| Canada, Southeast Asia, and Europe            | Paul Provance    | 202-720-0882 | provance@fas.usda.gov  |
| China, Koreas, Japan, and S. Africa           | Paulette Sandene | 202-690-0133 | sandene@fas.usda.gov   |
| Former Soviet Union, Bangladesh,<br>and India | Mark Lindeman    | 202-690-0143 | lindeman@fas.usda.gov  |
| Mexico and United States                      | Ron White        | 202-690-0137 | whiter@fas.usda.gov    |
| Pakistan, Australia, and<br>United States     | John Turner      | 202-690-0138 | turnerj@fas.usda.gov   |
| United States and Int'l Weather               | Carl Gernazio    | 202-690-0136 | gernazio@fas.usda.gov  |
| Remote Sensing Specialist                     | Pat Ashburn      | 202-690-0134 | ashburn@fas.usda.gov   |

\* Acting

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

March 1997

| <u>SUBJECT</u>                           | <u>PAGE</u> |
|--|-------------|
| <u>PRODUCTION HIGHLIGHTS FOR 1996/97</u> |             |
| Wheat .....                              | 7           |
| Coarse Grains .....                      | 7           |
| Rice .....                               | 8           |
| Oilseeds .....                           | 9           |
| Cotton .....                             | 10          |

### TABLES

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Table 1. U.S. Crop Acreage, Yield, and Production .....  | 11 |
| Table 2. World Crop Production Summary .....   | 12 |
| Table 3. Wheat Area, Yield, and Production:<br>World and Selected Countries and Regions .....              | 13 |
| Table 4. Total Coarse Grain Area, Yield, and Production:<br>World and Selected Countries and Regions ..... | 14 |
| Table 5. Corn Area, Yield, and Production:<br>World and Selected Countries and Regions .....               | 15 |
| Table 6. Barley Area, Yield, and Production:<br>World and Selected Countries and Regions .....             | 16 |
| Table 7. Oats Area, Yield, and Production:<br>World and Selected Countries and Regions .....               | 17 |
| Table 8. Rye Area, Yield, and Production:<br>World and Selected Countries and Regions .....                | 18 |
| Table 9. Sorghum Area, Yield, and Production:<br>World and Selected Countries and Regions .....            | 19 |
| Table 10. Rice Area, Yield, and Production:<br>World and Selected Countries and Regions .....              | 20 |
| Table 11. Total Oilseed Area, Yield, and Production:<br>World and Selected Countries and Regions .....     | 21 |
| Table 12. Soybean Area, Yield, and Production:<br>World and Selected Countries and Regions .....           | 22 |
| Table 13. Cottonseed Area, Yield, and Production:<br>World and Selected Countries and Regions .....        | 23 |
| Table 14. Peanut Area, Yield, and Production:<br>World and Selected Countries and Regions .....            | 24 |
| Table 15. Sunflowerseed Area, Yield, and Production:<br>World and Selected Countries and Regions .....     | 25 |
| Table 16. Rapeseed Area, Yield, and Production:<br>World and Selected Countries and Regions .....          | 26 |
| Table 17. Copra, Palm Kernel, and Palm Oil Production:<br>World and Selected Countries and Regions .....   | 27 |
| Table 18. Cotton Area, Yield, and Production:<br>World and Selected Countries and Regions .....            | 28 |
| Table 19. Reliability of March Production Projections .....  | 29 |

| <u>SUBJECT</u>   | <u>PAGE</u> |
|--|-------------|
| <b>MAPS</b>  |             |
| Map 1. World Agricultural Weather Highlights .....   | 30          |
| Map 2. March Normal Crop Calendar .....  | 31          |
| Map 3. April Normal Crop Calendar .....  | 32          |
| Map 4. Former Soviet Union, Winter Wheat Areas .....   | 37          |
| Map 5. Brazil's Northwestern Export Corridor .....   | 47          |
| <b>WEATHER BRIEFS</b>  |             |
| Brazil: Moisture Remains Adequate in All Growing Areas .....   | 33          |
| Australia: Moisture Remains Adequate in All Growing Areas .....                                      | 33          |
| Northwest Africa: Severe Dryness Develops in Morocco, Drought Continues in Algeria and Tunisia ..... | 33          |
| <b>PRODUCTION BRIEFS</b>   |             |
| Brazil: Cocoa Bean Output Likely To Rise Because Of Disease-Resistant Clones .....                   | 34          |
| Chile: Walnut Production Forecast Up Due To Favorable Weather .....                                  | 34          |
| Cote d'Ivoire: Cocoa Bean Production Estimate Revised Upward .....                                   | 34          |
| Indonesia: Cocoa Bean Production Estimate Increased Due To Area Expansion .....                      | 34          |
| South Africa: Corn Crop Stressed by Unfavorable February Weather .....                               | 35          |
| Spain: Almond Production Increases Following Drought .....   | 35          |
| Spain: Hazelnut Crop Diminished By Untimely Rains .....  | 35          |
| Turkey: Citrus Crop Damaged By Freeze .....  | 35          |
| Venezuela: Coffee Production Revised Downward .....  | 35          |
| Thailand: Rice Production Revised Lower .....  | 36          |
| Former Soviet Union: Weather and Crop Developments .....   | 36          |
| <b>FEATURE COMMODITY ARTICLES</b>  |             |
| Durum Wheat Production in Selected Countries .....   | 38          |
| Brazil's New Northwest Export Corridor Stimulates Soybean Production .....                           | 43          |
| Brazil Soybean and Argentina Summer Grain and Oilseed Trip Report .....                              | 49          |
| World Centrifugal Sugar Production .....   | 53          |
| Macadamia Nut Production in Selected Countries .....   | 56          |
| Red Meat Production in Selected Countries .....  | 59          |
| Poultry Meat Production in Selected Countries .....  | 67          |
| Egg Production in Selected Countries .....   | 71          |
| <b>FEATURE TABLES</b>  |             |
| Table 20. Durum Wheat Harvested Area in Selected Countries .....                                     | 40          |
| Table 21. Durum Wheat Yield in Selected Countries .....  | 41          |
| Table 22. Durum Wheat Production in Selected Countries .....   | 42          |
| Table 23. Brazilian Soybean Area, Yield, and Production, 1986/87 - 1996/97 .....                     | 51          |
| Table 24. Argentine Summer Crop Production, 1986/87 - 1996/97 .....                                  | 52          |
| Table 25. World Centrifugal Sugar Production .....   | 54          |
| Table 26. Macadamia Nut Production in Selected Countries .....                                       | 58          |
| Table 27. Red Meat Production in Selected Countries .....  | 60          |
| Table 28. Cattle and Buffalo Inventories in Selected Countries .....                                 | 61          |
| Table 29. Beef and Veal Production in Selected Countries .....                                       | 62          |
| Table 30. Hog Inventories in Selected Countries .....  | 63          |

| <u>SUBJECT</u>   | <u>PAGE</u> |
|--|-------------|
| Table 31. Pork Production in Selected Countries .....                        | 64          |
| Table 32. Sheep Inventories in Selected Countries .....                      | 65          |
| Table 33. Lamb, Mutton, and Goat Meat Production in Selected Countries ..... | 66          |
| Table 34. Total Poultry Meat Production in Selected Countries .....          | 68          |
| Table 35. Broiler Meat Production in Selected Countries .....                | 69          |
| Table 36. Turkey Meat Production in Selected Countries .....                 | 70          |
| Table 37. Egg Production in Selected Countries .....                         | 72          |

#### FEATURE CHARTS

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Chart 1. 1996/97 Soybean Production In Brazil (by State) .....                 | 47 |
| Chart 2. Soybean Area and Production in Mato Grosso, Brazil, 1980 - 1996 ..... | 48 |
| Chart 3. Rainfall in Campo Novo do Parecis, Mato Grosso, Brazil .....          | 48 |
| Chart 4. Brazilian Soybean Area and Production, 1986/87 - 1996/97 .....        | 51 |
| Chart 5. Argentine Summer Crop Production, 1986/87 - 1996/97 .....             | 52 |
| Chart 6. World Centrifugal Sugar Production, 1991/92 - 1996/97 .....           | 55 |

## PRODUCTION HIGHLIGHTS FOR 1996/97

March 1997

### WHEAT

| <u>Country</u> | 1996/97          |                |                    | Change           | <u>Comments</u>   |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---|
|                | Current Estimate | Monthly Change | Monthly Change (%) | From 1995/96 (%) |   |
| MMT            | MMT              | (%)            | (%)                |                  |   |
| World          | 581.5            | +0.4           | +0                 | +8               | Production is estimated higher this month due to an increase in the total foreign category.   |
| United States  | 62.1             | NC             | NC                 | +5               | Production is unchanged.  |
| Total Foreign  | 519.4            | +0.4           | +0                 | +9               | Production is estimated higher this month as increases in Australia, Chile, and Uruguay more than offset a slight decrease in the European Union. |
| Australia      | 23.5             | +0.4           | +2                 | +38              | Production is estimated at a record level based on an ABARE report that increased yield.  |
| Chile          | 1.5              | +0.1           | +10                | +39              | Production is estimated higher due to an increase in area and record yield.   |
| Uruguay        | 0.6              | +0.1           | +26                | +50              | Production is estimated higher due to record yield.   |
| European Union | 99.3             | -0.2           | -0                 | +15              | Production is estimated lower as a decline in Italy's output more than offset slight increases in France, Germany, and Netherlands.               |

### COARSE GRAINS

| <u>Country</u> | 1996/97          |                |                    | Change           | <u>Comments</u>   |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---|
|                | Current Estimate | Monthly Change | Monthly Change (%) | From 1995/96 (%) |   |
| MMT            | MMT              | (%)            | (%)                |                  |   |
| World          | 887.7            | -0.6           | -0                 | +11              | Production is estimated lower due to a decline in the total foreign category.   |
| United States  | 267.6            | NC             | NC                 | +28              | Production is unchanged.  |
| Total Foreign  | 620.2            | -0.6           | -0                 | +5               | Production is estimated lower mainly due to decreases in India and South Africa which more than offset increases in the European Union, Argentina, and Australia. |
| India          | 32.3             | -1.4           | -4                 | +9               | Production is estimated lower for corn, sorghum, and millet due to decreases in area.   |
| South Africa   | 9.1              | -1.0           | -10                | -17              | Production is forecast lower as periods of hot, dry weather in parts of the Maize Triangle reduced yield potential.   |

### COARSE GRAINS, continued

| <u>Country</u> | ----- 1996/97 -----        |                          |                          | Change<br>From<br>1995/96<br>(%) | <u>Comments</u>   |
|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
|                | Current<br>Estimate<br>MMT | Monthly<br>Change<br>MMT | Monthly<br>Change<br>(%) |                                  |   |
| Yugoslavia     | 9.0                        | -0.2                     | -2                       | -2                               | Production is estimated lower due to reduced yield in Serbia.   |
| European Union | 104.0                      | +1.2                     | +1                       | +18                              | Production is estimated higher mainly due to increases in corn output for Italy, Germany, and France. |
| Argentina      | 17.9                       | +0.4                     | +2                       | +27                              | Production is forecast higher as plantings of sorghum for grain were higher than expected.            |
| Australia      | 9.1                        | +0.2                     | +2                       | -3                               | Production is forecast higher due to an ABARE report increasing sorghum, barley, and oat output.      |

### RICE (MILLED BASIS)

| <u>Country</u> | ----- 1996/97 -----        |                          |                          | Change<br>From<br>1995/96<br>(%) | <u>Comments</u>   |
|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
|                | Current<br>Estimate<br>MMT | Monthly<br>Change<br>MMT | Monthly<br>Change<br>(%) |                                  |   |
| World          | 374.9                      | -2.4                     | -1                       | +1                               | Production is estimated lower due to a decline in the total foreign category.   |
| United States  | 5.6                        | NC                       | NC                       | -1                               | Production is unchanged.  |
| Total Foreign  | 369.3                      | -2.4                     | -1                       | +1                               | Production is estimated lower mainly due to decreases in Burma, India, and Thailand.  |
| Burma          | 9.3                        | -1.1                     | -11                      | -7                               | Production is estimated lower based on field travel and official sources indicating that the wet-season rice had reduced yield due to input, weather, and pest problems.  |
| India          | 80.0                       | -1.0                     | -1                       | +1                               | Production is estimated lower as harvest results indicate reduced yield.  |
| Thailand       | 13.9                       | -0.5                     | -3                       | -3                               | Production is estimated lower based on field travel from the U.S. agricultural counselor's office in Bangkok and reports that dryness in the Northeast, excessive rainfall during flowering, and flooding in the Central Plains reduced yield for the main-season crop. |
| Philippines    | 7.5                        | +0.2                     | +3                       | +3                               | Production is estimated at a record due to an increase in area and improved yield performance.  |

## OILSEEDS

| <u>Country</u> | 1996/97                     |                           |                                  | Change<br>From<br>1995/96<br>(%) | <u>Comments</u>   |
|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
|                | <u>Current<br/>Forecast</u> | <u>Monthly<br/>Change</u> | <u>Monthly<br/>Change</u><br>(%) |                                  |   |
|                | MMT                         | MMT                       |                                  |                                  |   |
| World          | 259.1                       | + 1.8                     | + 1                              | + 1                              | Production is estimated higher due to an increase in the total foreign category.  |
| United States  | 74.9                        | NC                        | NC                               | + 8                              | Production is unchanged.  |
| Total Foreign  | 184.2                       | + 1.8                     | + 1                              | -2                               | Production is estimated higher due to increases for China, Brazil, India, and Paraguay which more than offset a decline for South Africa.   |
| China          | 39.7                        | + 0.7                     | + 2                              | -8                               | Production is estimated higher based on increased estimates for rapeseed area and yield as well as an increase in soybean yield. The estimate for sunflowerseed output was lowered due to a reduction in yield. |
| Brazil         | 27.7                        | + 0.5                     | + 2                              | + 13                             | Production is estimated higher based on improved soybean yields in the CenterWest despite indications of less area in the CenterSouth.  |
| India          | 25.1                        | + 0.4                     | + 2                              | + 1                              | Production is estimated higher due to increased area and yield for rapeseed and an upward revision of cottonseed area.  |
| Paraguay       | 2.9                         | + 0.2                     | + 7                              | + 8                              | Production is estimated higher due to favorable weather which increased soybean yield.  |
| South Africa   | 0.8                         | -0.2                      | -16                              | -31                              | Production is estimated lower based on a National Crop Estimating Committee report indicating lower sunflower and peanut area which more than offset increased soybean area.                                    |

## PALM OIL

| <u>Country</u> | 1996/97                     |                           |                                  | Change<br>From<br>1995/96<br>(%) | <u>Comments</u>   |
|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
|                | <u>Current<br/>Forecast</u> | <u>Monthly<br/>Change</u> | <u>Monthly<br/>Change</u><br>(%) |                                  |   |
|                | MMT                         | MMT                       |                                  |                                  |   |
| World          | 16.6                        | + 0.0                     | + 0                              | + 6                              | Production is changed only fractionally this month due to a slight increase for Guatemala which more than offset a lower estimate for Colombia. |

## COTTON

| <u>Country</u> | ----- 1996/97 -----               |                                 |                           |                                | <u>Comments</u>  |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|                | <u>Current Estimate</u><br>MBALES | <u>Monthly Change</u><br>MBALES | <u>Monthly Change (%)</u> | <u>Change From 1995/96 (%)</u> |  |
| World Total    | 86.3                              | +0.1                            | +0                        | -6                             | Production is estimated higher due to an increase in the total foreign category.   |
| United States  | 19.0                              | NC                              | NC                        | +6                             | Production is unchanged.   |
| Total Foreign  | 67.4                              | +0.1                            | +0                        | -9                             | Production is forecast slightly higher due to increases in India and Pakistan which more than offset reductions in Greece and Australia.     |
| India          | 12.5                              | +0.2                            | +2                        | -1                             | Production is forecast higher due to upward revisions in area and yield.   |
| Pakistan       | 7.0                               | +0.2                            | +3                        | -15                            | Production is forecast higher due to improved yield. Insect infestations last fall had a less-than-expected effect on yield.                 |
| Greece         | 1.4                               | -0.1                            | -8                        | -32                            | Production is forecast lower based upon data from the Hellenic Cotton Board.   |
| Australia      | 2.5                               | -0.1                            | -4                        | +30                            | Production is forecast lower due to cool temperatures and rainy conditions during early February throughout the main cotton producing areas. |

TABLE 1

## U.S. Crop Acreage, Yield, and Production

| COMMODITY           | Planted Area |         |         |         | Harvested Area |         |         |         | Yield   |               |         |               | Production |               |         |               |
|---------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|------------|---------------|---------|---------------|
|                     | Prel.        | Proj.   | Prel.   | Proj.   | Prel.          | Proj.   | Prel.   | Proj.   | Prel.   | 1996/97 Proj. | Prel.   | 1996/97 Proj. | Prel.      | 1996/97 Proj. | Prel.   | 1996/97 Proj. |
|                     | 1994/95      | 1995/96 | 1996/97 | 1994/95 | 1995/96        | 1996/97 | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | 1994/95 | 1995/96       | 1994/95 | 1995/96       | 1994/95    | 1995/96       | 1994/95 | 1995/96       |
| --Million acres--   |              |         |         |         |                |         |         |         |         |               |         |               |            |               |         |               |
| All Wheat           | 70.3         | 69.1    | 75.6    | 61.8    | 60.9           | 62.9    | 37.6    | 35.8    | 36.3    | 36.3          | 2,321   | 2,183         | 2,282      | 2,282         |         |               |
| Winter              | 49.2         | 48.7    | 52.0    | 41.4    | 41.0           | 39.7    | 40.2    | 37.7    | 37.2    | 37.2          | 1,662   | 1,545         | 1,478      | 1,478         |         |               |
| Other               | 21.1         | 20.4    | 23.6    | 20.4    | 19.9           | 23.2    | 32.3    | 32.1    | 34.7    | 34.7          | 659     | 638           | 804        | 804           |         |               |
| Soybeans            | 61.7         | 62.6    | 64.2    | 60.9    | 61.6           | 63.4    | 41.4    | 35.3    | 37.6    | 37.6          | 2,517   | 2,177         | 2,382      | 2,382         |         |               |
| Corn                | 79.2         | 71.2    | 79.5    | 72.9    | 65.0           | 73.1    | 138.6   | 113.5   | 127.1   | 127.1         | 10,103  | 7,374         | 9,293      | 9,293         |         |               |
| Sorghum             | 9.8          | 9.5     | 13.2    | 8.9     | 8.3            | 11.9    | 72.8    | 55.6    | 67.5    | 67.5          | 649     | 460           | 803        | 803           |         |               |
| Barley              | 7.2          | 6.7     | 7.2     | 6.7     | 6.3            | 6.8     | 56.2    | 57.3    | 58.5    | 58.5          | 375     | 360           | 397        | 397           |         |               |
| Oats                | 6.6          | 6.3     | 4.7     | 4.0     | 3.0            | 2.7     | 57.1    | 54.7    | 57.8    | 57.8          | 229     | 162           | 155        | 155           |         |               |
| --Pounds per acre-- |              |         |         |         |                |         |         |         |         |               |         |               |            |               |         |               |
| Rice                | 3.4          | 3.1     | 2.8     | 3.3     | 3.1            | 2.8     | 5,964   | 5,621   | 6,121   | 6,121         | 197.8   | 173.9         | 171.3      | 171.3         |         |               |
| All Cotton          | 13.7         | 16.9    | 14.7    | 13.3    | 16.0           | 12.8    | 708     | 537     | 709     | 709           | 19.7    | 17.9          | 19.0       | 19.0          |         |               |

March 1997

Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, FAS, USDA

TABLE 2  
World Crop Production Summary

| Commodity                 | World  | Total Foreign | North America |      |        | Europe |     |                | Asia           |       |       | South America |          |          | Selected Other |        |           | All Others   |      |       |      |
|---------------------------|--------|---------------|---------------|------|--------|--------|-----|----------------|----------------|-------|-------|---------------|----------|----------|----------------|--------|-----------|--------------|------|-------|------|
|                           |        |               | United States |      | Mexico | Europe |     | Oth. W. Europe | Eastern Europe | China | India | Indonesia     | Pakistan | Thailand | Argentina      | Brazil | Australia | South Africa |      |       |      |
|                           |        |               |               |      |        |        |     |                |                |       |       |               |          |          |                |        |           |              |      |       |      |
| ---Million metric tons--- |        |               |               |      |        |        |     |                |                |       |       |               |          |          |                |        |           |              |      |       |      |
| Wheat                     | 524.6  | 461.4         | 63.2          | 23.1 | 3.5    | 84.5   | 0.8 | 34.0           | 59.9           | 99.3  | 59.8  | 0.0           | 15.2     | 0.0      | 11.3           | 2.2    | 8.9       | 14.7         | 42.4 |       |      |
| 1994/95                   | 536.9  | 477.5         | 59.4          | 25.0 | 3.5    | 86.2   | 1.3 | 35.0           | 58.9           | 102.2 | 65.5  | 0.0           | 17.0     | 0.0      | 9.2            | 1.5    | 17.0      | 2.0          | 15.5 | 37.8  |      |
| 1995/96 prel.             |        |               |               |      |        |        |     |                |                |       |       |               |          |          |                |        |           |              |      |       |      |
| 1996/97 proj.             |        |               |               |      |        |        |     |                |                |       |       |               |          |          |                |        |           |              |      |       |      |
| Feb.                      | 581.0  | 518.9         | 62.1          | 30.5 | 3.2    | 99.5   | 2.2 | 26.5           | 63.0           | 109.0 | 62.6  | 0.0           | 16.9     | 0.0      | 15.5           | 3.2    | 23.1      | 2.8          | 16.5 | 44.6  |      |
| Mar.                      | 581.5  | 519.4         | 62.1          | 30.5 | 3.2    | 99.3   | 2.2 | 26.5           | 63.0           | 109.0 | 62.6  | 0.0           | 16.9     | 0.0      | 15.5           | 3.2    | 23.5      | 2.7          | 16.5 | 44.8  |      |
| Coarse Grains             |        |               |               |      |        |        |     |                |                |       |       |               |          |          |                |        |           |              |      |       |      |
| 1994/95                   | 871.0  | 586.1         | 284.9         | 23.4 | 20.6   | 86.5   | 2.4 | 46.9           | 79.2           | 114.3 | 30.1  | 6.1           | 1.9      | 4.0      | 13.9           | 38.2   | 5.4       | 5.4          | 8.9  | 99.0  |      |
| 1995/96 prel.             | 799.3  | 589.9         | 209.4         | 24.1 | 23.8   | 88.2   | 2.9 | 52.0           | 57.5           | 124.5 | 29.7  | 6.0           | 1.8      | 3.9      | 14.1           | 33.2   | 9.4       | 11.0         | 11.0 | 96.6  |      |
| 1996/97 proj.             |        |               |               |      |        |        |     |                |                |       |       |               |          |          |                |        |           |              |      |       |      |
| Feb.                      | 888.3  | 620.8         | 267.6         | 28.4 | 25.5   | 102.8  | 3.7 | 49.6           | 52.6           | 130.4 | 33.6  | 6.6           | 1.9      | 4.2      | 17.5           | 34.8   | 8.9       | 10.1         | 10.4 | 99.8  |      |
| Mar.                      | 887.7  | 620.2         | 267.6         | 28.4 | 25.5   | 104.0  | 3.7 | 49.4           | 52.6           | 130.4 | 32.3  | 6.6           | 1.9      | 4.2      | 17.9           | 34.8   | 9.1       | 9.1          | 10.4 | 100.0 |      |
| Rice (Milled)             |        |               |               |      |        |        |     |                |                |       |       |               |          |          |                |        |           |              |      |       |      |
| 1994/95                   | 365.3  | 358.6         | 6.6           | 0.0  | 0.3    | 1.3    | 0.0 | 0.0            | 0.0            | 1.0   | 123.2 | 81.2          | 32.3     | 3.4      | 14.1           | 0.6    | 7.4       | 0.8          | 0.0  | 0.2   | 92.8 |
| 1995/96 prel.             | 370.8  | 365.1         | 5.6           | 0.0  | 0.2    | 2.5    | 0.0 | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.9   | 129.7 | 79.5          | 32.7     | 3.9      | 14.4           | 0.6    | 6.8       | 0.7          | 0.0  | 0.2   | 92.9 |
| 1996/97 proj.             |        |               |               |      |        |        |     |                |                |       |       |               |          |          |                |        |           |              |      |       |      |
| Feb.                      | 377.3  | 371.7         | 5.6           | 0.0  | 0.2    | 1.6    | 0.0 | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.9   | 132.0 | 81.0          | 33.5     | 4.3      | 14.4           | 0.7    | 6.2       | 1.0          | 0.0  | 0.3   | 95.6 |
| Mar.                      | 374.9  | 369.3         | 5.6           | 0.0  | 0.2    | 1.6    | 0.0 | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.9   | 132.0 | 80.0          | 33.5     | 4.3      | 13.9           | 0.7    | 6.2       | 1.1          | 0.0  | 0.3   | 94.7 |
| Total Grains 1/           |        |               |               |      |        |        |     |                |                |       |       |               |          |          |                |        |           |              |      |       |      |
| 1994/95                   | 1760.8 | 1406.1        | 354.7         | 46.5 | 24.3   | 172.3  | 3.2 | 80.9           | 140.1          | 336.7 | 171.1 | 38.4          | 20.5     | 18.1     | 25.8           | 47.8   | 15.1      | 7.2          | 23.7 | 234.2 |      |
| 1995/96 prel.             | 1707.0 | 1432.5        | 274.5         | 49.2 | 27.5   | 176.9  | 4.2 | 87.1           | 117.4          | 356.4 | 174.6 | 38.7          | 22.8     | 18.3     | 23.9           | 41.6   | 27.0      | 12.9         | 26.7 | 227.4 |      |
| 1996/97 proj.             |        |               |               |      |        |        |     |                |                |       |       |               |          |          |                |        |           |              |      |       |      |
| Feb.                      | 1846.6 | 1511.4        | 335.3         | 58.9 | 28.9   | 203.9  | 5.9 | 76.1           | 116.5          | 371.4 | 177.2 | 40.1          | 23.0     | 18.6     | 33.7           | 27.0   | 33.0      | 12.8         | 27.2 | 257.2 |      |
| Mar.                      | 1844.1 | 1508.8        | 335.3         | 58.9 | 28.9   | 204.9  | 5.9 | 75.9           | 116.5          | 371.4 | 174.9 | 40.1          | 23.0     | 18.1     | 34.1           | 24.5   | 33.6      | 11.8         | 27.2 | 259.2 |      |
| Oilseeds 2/               |        |               |               |      |        |        |     |                |                |       |       |               |          |          |                |        |           |              |      |       |      |
| 1994/95                   | 260.9  | 181.2         | 79.7          | 9.6  | 0.8    | 12.7   | 0.1 | 4.1            | 8.7            | 42.2  | 23.2  | 2.8           | 3.2      | 0.6      | 19.4           | 27.0   | 1.0       | 0.7          | 1.7  | 23.5  |      |
| 1995/96 prel.             | 256.5  | 187.4         | 69.1          | 8.8  | 0.6    | 13.2   | 0.1 | 5.3            | 11.3           | 43.2  | 24.8  | 2.6           | 4.0      | 0.6      | 19.3           | 24.5   | 1.4       | 1.1          | 2.2  | 24.5  |      |
| 1996/97 proj.             |        |               |               |      |        |        |     |                |                |       |       |               |          |          |                |        |           |              |      |       |      |
| Feb.                      | 257.2  | 182.3         | 74.9          | 7.3  | 0.7    | 13.0   | 0.1 | 4.7            | 8.7            | 39.0  | 24.8  | 2.6           | 3.4      | 0.6      | 20.0           | 27.2   | 1.7       | 0.9          | 2.0  | 25.8  |      |
| Mar.                      | 259.1  | 184.2         | 74.9          | 7.3  | 0.7    | 12.9   | 0.1 | 4.7            | 8.7            | 39.7  | 25.1  | 2.6           | 3.5      | 0.6      | 20.0           | 27.7   | 1.7       | 0.8          | 2.0  | 26.2  |      |
| Cotton                    |        |               |               |      |        |        |     |                |                |       |       |               |          |          |                |        |           |              |      |       |      |
| 1994/95                   | 85.5   | 65.9          | 19.7          | 0.0  | 0.5    | 2.0    | 0.0 | 0.0            | 8.8            | 19.9  | 10.8  | 0.0           | 6.3      | 0.0      | 1.6            | 2.5    | 1.5       | 0.1          | 2.9  | 9.0   |      |
| 1995/96 prel.             | 92.2   | 74.3          | 17.9          | 0.0  | 0.9    | 2.2    | 0.0 | 0.0            | 8.3            | 21.9  | 12.6  | 0.0           | 8.2      | 0.0      | 1.9            | 1.8    | 1.9       | 0.2          | 3.9  | 10.3  |      |
| 1996/97 proj.             |        |               |               |      |        |        |     |                |                |       |       |               |          |          |                |        |           |              |      |       |      |
| Feb.                      | 86.2   | 67.3          | 19.0          | 0.0  | 1.1    | 1.9    | 0.0 | 0.0            | 6.6            | 17.5  | 12.3  | 0.0           | 6.8      | 0.0      | 1.9            | 1.4    | 2.6       | 0.2          | 3.7  | 11.2  |      |
| Mar.                      | 86.3   | 67.4          | 19.0          | 0.0  | 1.2    | 1.9    | 0.0 | 0.0            | 6.6            | 17.5  | 12.5  | 0.0           | 7.0      | 0.0      | 1.9            | 1.4    | 2.5       | 0.2          | 3.7  | 11.0  |      |

1/ Includes wheat, coarse grains, and rice (milled) shown above.

2/ Includes soybean, cottonseed, peanut (inshell), sunflowerseed, rapeseed for individual countries. Copra and palm kernel are added to world totals.

Note: Entries of 0.0 indicate no reported or insignificant production.

**TABLE 3**  
**Wheat Area, Yield, and Production**  
**World and Selected Countries and Regions**

| Country/Region   | Production |               |        |         |               |      |         |         |        |         |         |                     | Change in Production |         |        |         |         |               |         |  |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------|---------|---------------|------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------------------|----------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|--|
|                  | Area       |               |        | 1994/95 |               |      | 1995/96 |         |        | 1996/97 |         |                     | 1996/97 Proj.        |         |        | 1995/96 |         | 1996/97 Proj. |         |  |
|                  | Prel.      | 1996/97 Proj. | Feb.   | Prel.   | 1996/97 Proj. | Feb. | Prel.   | 1995/96 | Feb.   | Prel.   | 1994/95 | Feb.                | Prel.                | 1995/96 | Feb.   | MMT     | Percent | MMT           | Percent |  |
| Million hectares |            |               |        |         |               |      |         |         |        |         |         | Million metric tons |                      |         |        |         |         |               |         |  |
| World            | 215.19     | 219.55        | 229.97 | 229.75  | 2.44          | 2.45 | 2.53    | 2.53    | 2.44   | 2.44    | 2.45    | 524.58              | 536.92               | 581.04  | 581.46 | 0.42    | 0.07    | 44.53         | 8.29    |  |
| United States    | 25.00      | 24.66         | 25.44  | 25.44   | 2.53          | 2.41 | 2.44    | 2.44    | 2.45   | 2.45    | 2.45    | 63.17               | 59.40                | 62.10   | 62.10  | 0.00    | 0.00    | 2.70          | 4.54    |  |
| Total Foreign    | 190.19     | 194.89        | 204.54 | 204.32  | 2.43          | 2.43 | 2.54    | 2.54    | 2.43   | 2.45    | 2.43    | 461.41              | 477.52               | 518.94  | 519.36 | 0.42    | 0.08    | 41.84         | 8.76    |  |
| Major Exporters  | 39.73      | 41.80         | 47.48  | 47.26   | 3.22          | 3.29 | 3.55    | 3.57    | 127.87 | 137.38  | 168.56  | 168.81              | 0.25                 | 0.15    | 31.43  | 22.87   |         |               |         |  |
| European Union   | 15.79      | 16.15         | 17.03  | 16.91   | 5.36          | 5.33 | 5.84    | 5.87    | 84.54  | 86.17   | 99.46   | 99.31               | -0.15                | -0.16   | 13.14  | 15.25   |         |               |         |  |
| France           | 4.58       | 4.75          | 5.03   | 5.02    | 6.67          | 6.50 | 7.12    | 7.14    | 30.55  | 30.86   | 35.80   | 35.86               | 0.06                 | 0.16    | 4.99   | 16.18   |         |               |         |  |
| United Kingdom   | 1.81       | 1.86          | 1.97   | 1.97    | 7.35          | 7.70 | 8.14    | 8.14    | 13.31  | 14.31   | 16.04   | 16.04               | 0.00                 | 0.00    | 1.73   | 12.09   |         |               |         |  |
| Germany          | 2.44       | 2.58          | 2.60   | 2.59    | 6.77          | 6.89 | 7.27    | 7.29    | 16.48  | 17.76   | 18.90   | 18.92               | 0.02                 | 0.12    | 1.16   | 6.52    |         |               |         |  |
| Canada           | 10.84      | 11.14         | 12.65  | 12.65   | 2.13          | 2.25 | 2.41    | 2.41    | 23.12  | 25.04   | 30.50   | 30.50               | 0.00                 | 0.00    | 5.46   | 21.82   |         |               |         |  |
| Australia        | 8.00       | 9.72          | 11.10  | 11.00   | 1.11          | 1.75 | 2.08    | 2.14    | 8.90   | 16.98   | 23.10   | 23.50               | 0.40                 | 1.73    | 6.53   | 38.44   |         |               |         |  |
| Argentina        | 5.10       | 4.78          | 6.70   | 6.70    | 2.22          | 1.92 | 2.31    | 2.31    | 11.30  | 9.20    | 15.50   | 15.50               | 0.00                 | 0.00    | 6.30   | 68.48   |         |               |         |  |
| Major Importers  | 86.83      | 88.03         | 92.06  | 92.06   | 2.37          | 2.33 | 2.33    | 2.33    | 205.78 | 204.74  | 214.09  | 214.09              | 0.00                 | 0.00    | 9.35   | 4.57    |         |               |         |  |
| China            | 28.98      | 28.86         | 29.50  | 29.50   | 3.43          | 3.54 | 3.69    | 3.69    | 99.30  | 102.22  | 109.00  | 109.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00    | 6.79   | 6.64    |         |               |         |  |
| FSU-12           | 42.22      | 45.31         | 47.31  | 47.31   | 1.42          | 1.42 | 1.30    | 1.33    | 1.33   | 1.33    | 59.90   | 58.92               | 62.95                | 62.95   | 0.00   | 0.00    | 4.03    | 6.83          |         |  |
| Russia           | 22.18      | 23.91         | 25.00  | 25.00   | 1.45          | 1.45 | 1.26    | 1.40    | 1.40   | 1.40    | 32.10   | 30.10               | 34.90                | 34.90   | 0.00   | 0.00    | 4.80    | 15.95         |         |  |
| Ukraine          | 4.51       | 5.48          | 6.25   | 6.25    | 3.07          | 2.97 | 2.16    | 2.16    | 13.86  | 16.27   | 13.50   | 13.50               | 0.00                 | 0.00    | -2.77  | -17.04  |         |               |         |  |
| Kazakhstan       | 12.62      | 12.55         | 12.20  | 12.20   | 0.72          | 0.52 | 0.63    | 0.63    | 9.05   | 6.49    | 7.70    | 7.70                | 0.00                 | 0.00    | 1.21   | 18.64   |         |               |         |  |
| Baltic States    | 0.41       | 0.45          | 0.50   | 0.50    | 1.97          | 1.95 | 2.36    | 2.36    | 0.81   | 0.87    | 1.17    | 1.17                | 0.00                 | 0.00    | 0.30   | 34.29   |         |               |         |  |
| Eastern Europe   | 10.07      | 9.71          | 8.73   | 8.73    | 3.37          | 3.60 | 3.03    | 3.03    | 33.96  | 34.99   | 26.47   | 26.47               | 0.00                 | 0.00    | -8.52  | -24.35  |         |               |         |  |
| Poland           | 2.41       | 2.41          | 2.46   | 2.46    | 3.18          | 3.60 | 3.46    | 3.46    | 7.66   | 8.66    | 8.51    | 8.51                | 0.00                 | 0.00    | -0.15  | -1.72   |         |               |         |  |
| Romania          | 2.42       | 2.42          | 1.80   | 1.80    | 2.56          | 3.18 | 1.78    | 1.78    | 6.19   | 7.70    | 3.20    | 3.20                | 0.00                 | 0.00    | -4.50  | -58.44  |         |               |         |  |
| Egypt            | 0.73       | 0.97          | 1.00   | 1.00    | 5.62          | 5.28 | 5.40    | 5.40    | 4.10   | 5.10    | 5.40    | 5.40                | 0.00                 | 0.00    | 0.30   | 5.88    |         |               |         |  |
| Morocco          | 3.05       | 1.70          | 3.22   | 3.22    | 1.81          | 0.65 | 1.83    | 1.83    | 5.52   | 1.10    | 5.90    | 5.90                | 0.00                 | 0.00    | 4.80   | 436.36  |         |               |         |  |
| Brazil           | 1.37       | 1.03          | 1.80   | 1.80    | 1.60          | 1.49 | 1.78    | 1.78    | 2.19   | 1.54    | 3.20    | 3.20                | 0.00                 | 0.00    | 1.66   | 107.79  |         |               |         |  |
| Other Foreign    | 63.64      | 65.06         | 65.00  | 65.01   | 2.01          | 2.08 | 2.10    | 2.10    | 127.77 | 135.40  | 136.29  | 136.46              | 0.17                 | 0.13    | 1.06   | 0.78    |         |               |         |  |
| India            | 25.10      | 25.60         | 25.10  | 25.10   | 2.38          | 2.56 | 2.49    | 2.49    | 59.84  | 65.47   | 62.62   | 62.62               | 0.00                 | 0.00    | -2.85  | -4.35   |         |               |         |  |
| Turkey           | 8.60       | 8.55          | 8.45   | 8.45    | 1.71          | 1.81 | 1.95    | 1.95    | 14.70  | 15.50   | 16.50   | 16.50               | 0.00                 | 0.00    | 1.00   | 6.45    |         |               |         |  |
| Pakistan         | 8.03       | 8.17          | 8.38   | 8.38    | 1.89          | 2.08 | 2.02    | 2.02    | 15.21  | 17.00   | 16.91   | 16.91               | 0.00                 | 0.00    | -0.09  | -0.56   |         |               |         |  |
| Mexico           | 0.97       | 0.87          | 0.80   | 0.80    | 4.30          | 3.98 | 4.00    | 4.00    | 4.15   | 3.46    | 3.20    | 3.20                | 0.00                 | 0.00    | -0.26  | -7.51   |         |               |         |  |
| Saudi Arabia     | 0.60       | 0.47          | 0.27   | 0.27    | 4.47          | 4.30 | 4.53    | 4.53    | 2.68   | 2.00    | 1.20    | 1.20                | 0.00                 | 0.00    | -0.80  | -40.00  |         |               |         |  |
| South Africa     | 1.04       | 1.36          | 1.30   | 1.29    | 1.77          | 1.43 | 2.12    | 2.09    | 1.83   | 1.95    | 2.75    | 2.75                | 0.00                 | 0.00    | -1.82  | 0.75    |         |               |         |  |
| Others           | 19.31      | 20.04         | 20.71  | 20.72   | 1.52          | 1.50 | 1.61    | 1.60    | 1.61   | 1.61    | 29.35   | 33.11               | 0.22                 | 0.22    | 0.68   | 3.31    |         |               |         |  |

**TABLE 4**  
**Total Coarse Grain Area, Yield, and Production**  
**World and Selected Countries and Regions**

| Country/Region          | Area | Production    |         |        |               |         |      | Change in Production |         |        |               |         |        |
|-------------------------|------|---------------|---------|--------|---------------|---------|------|----------------------|---------|--------|---------------|---------|--------|
|                         |      | 1996/97 Proj. |         |        | 1996/97 Proj. |         |      | 1996/97 Proj.        |         |        | 1996/97 Proj. |         |        |
|                         |      | Prel.         | 1995/96 | Feb.   | Prel.         | 1995/96 | Feb. | Prel.                | 1995/96 | Feb.   | Prel.         | 1995/96 | Feb.   |
| Metric tons per hectare |      |               |         |        |               |         |      |                      |         |        |               |         |        |
| World                   |      | 321.10        | 310.14  | 318.04 | 316.37        | 2.71    | 2.58 | 2.79                 | 2.81    | 870.95 | 799.29        | 888.34  | 887.74 |
| United States           |      | 37.59         | 33.55   | 38.39  | 38.39         | 7.58    | 6.24 | 6.97                 | 6.97    | 209.44 | 267.58        | 0.00    | 58.15  |
| Total Foreign           |      | 283.51        | 276.59  | 279.65 | 277.97        | 2.07    | 2.13 | 2.22                 | 2.23    | 586.06 | 589.85        | 620.76  | 620.16 |
| Major Exporters         |      | 19.98         | 21.70   | 22.97  | 23.09         | 2.61    | 2.88 | 3.00                 | 2.97    | 52.06  | 62.46         | 68.99   | 68.57  |
| Canada                  |      | 6.96          | 6.97    | 8.03   | 8.03          | 3.36    | 3.46 | 3.53                 | 3.53    | 23.39  | 24.12         | 28.36   | 28.36  |
| Argentina               |      | 3.56          | 3.95    | 4.42   | 4.52          | 3.89    | 3.57 | 3.95                 | 3.95    | 13.86  | 14.09         | 17.46   | 17.86  |
| Australia               |      | 4.17          | 5.17    | 4.79   | 4.81          | 1.30    | 1.81 | 1.85                 | 1.89    | 5.41   | 9.36          | 8.89    | 9.07   |
| South Africa            |      | 3.94          | 4.32    | 4.37   | 4.38          | 1.37    | 2.54 | 2.31                 | 2.07    | 5.40   | 10.99         | 10.09   | 10.09  |
| Thailand                |      | 1.36          | 1.30    | 1.36   | 1.36          | 2.94    | 3.00 | 3.09                 | 3.09    | 3.90   | 4.20          | 4.20    | 4.20   |
| Major Importers         |      | 95.62         | 90.05   | 87.11  | 87.07         | 2.48    | 2.50 | 2.70                 | 2.71    | 237.21 | 225.39        | 234.99  | 235.95 |
| FSU-12                  |      | 48.93         | 43.80   | 39.07  | 39.07         | 1.62    | 1.31 | 1.35                 | 1.35    | 79.23  | 57.54         | 52.64   | 52.64  |
| Russia                  |      | 30.15         | 27.21   | 24.95  | 24.95         | 1.50    | 1.13 | 1.27                 | 1.27    | 45.10  | 30.70         | 31.80   | 31.80  |
| Ukraine                 |      | 7.00          | 6.90    | 5.83   | 5.83          | 2.65    | 2.26 | 1.63                 | 1.63    | 18.53  | 15.61         | 9.50    | 9.50   |
| Kazakhstan              |      | 7.67          | 5.81    | 4.55   | 4.55          | 0.89    | 0.51 | 0.71                 | 0.71    | 6.86   | 2.99          | 3.23    | 3.23   |
| Baltic States           |      | 1.51          | 1.30    | 1.21   | 1.21          | 1.73    | 1.66 | 2.20                 | 2.20    | 2.60   | 2.15          | 2.67    | 2.67   |
| European Union          |      | 18.70         | 18.44   | 19.74  | 19.71         | 4.62    | 4.78 | 5.21                 | 5.28    | 86.46  | 88.22         | 102.84  | 104.01 |
| Germany                 |      | 3.80          | 3.95    | 4.14   | 4.14          | 4.11    | 5.22 | 5.60                 | 5.52    | 5.64   | 19.85         | 22.10   | 22.85  |
| France                  |      | 3.47          | 3.42    | 3.66   | 3.65          | 6.40    | 6.41 | 6.96                 | 7.04    | 22.17  | 21.92         | 25.43   | 25.70  |
| Eastern Europe          |      | 16.74         | 16.31   | 16.21  | 16.21         | 2.80    | 3.19 | 3.06                 | 3.05    | 46.85  | 52.04         | 49.59   | 49.38  |
| Poland                  |      | 6.08          | 6.17    | 6.17   | 6.16          | 2.32    | 2.79 | 2.68                 | 2.68    | 14.12  | 17.24         | 16.50   | 16.49  |
| Romania                 |      | 4.12          | 3.96    | 4.05   | 4.05          | 2.58    | 3.05 | 2.73                 | 2.73    | 10.64  | 12.08         | 11.05   | 11.05  |
| Czech Rep.              |      | 0.86          | 0.72    | 0.81   | 0.81          | 3.72    | 3.73 | 3.55                 | 3.55    | 3.21   | 2.70          | 2.86    | 2.86   |
| Mexico                  |      | 9.37          | 9.83    | 10.50  | 10.50         | 2.20    | 2.43 | 2.43                 | 2.43    | 20.61  | 23.85         | 25.50   | 25.50  |
| Other W. Europe         |      | 0.39          | 0.38    | 0.37   | 0.37          | 3.80    | 4.24 | 4.72                 | 4.72    | 1.60   | 1.75          | 1.75    | 1.75   |
| Other Foreign           |      | 167.91        | 164.83  | 169.57 | 167.81        | 1.77    | 1.83 | 1.87                 | 1.88    | 296.80 | 302.01        | 316.78  | 315.64 |
| China                   |      | 26.09         | 27.33   | 27.94  | 28.04         | 4.38    | 4.56 | 4.67                 | 4.65    | 114.29 | 124.50        | 130.35  | 130.35 |
| India                   |      | 34.19         | 31.48   | 34.10  | 32.18         | 0.88    | 0.94 | 0.99                 | 1.00    | 30.08  | 29.69         | 33.60   | 32.25  |
| Brazil                  |      | 14.74         | 14.33   | 14.61  | 14.61         | 2.59    | 2.32 | 2.38                 | 2.38    | 38.22  | 33.24         | 34.83   | 34.83  |
| Turkey                  |      | 4.41          | 4.47    | 4.78   | 4.78          | 2.01    | 2.09 | 2.18                 | 2.18    | 8.88   | 9.36          | 10.43   | 10.43  |
| Indonesia               |      | 3.65          | 3.53    | 3.55   | 3.55          | 1.67    | 1.70 | 1.86                 | 1.86    | 6.10   | 6.00          | 6.60    | 6.60   |
| Philippines             |      | 2.97          | 2.76    | 2.70   | 2.70          | 1.53    | 1.57 | 1.59                 | 1.59    | 4.53   | 4.32          | 4.30    | 4.30   |
| Others                  |      | 81.86         | 80.93   | 81.96  | 81.96         | 1.16    | 1.17 | 1.18                 | 1.18    | 94.71  | 94.90         | 96.67   | 96.67  |

**TABLE 5**  
**Corn Area, Yield, and Production**  
**World and Selected Countries and Regions**

| Country/Region         | Area    |         |         | Yield         |         |         | Production    |      |         | Change in Production |        |        |
|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|---------------|------|---------|----------------------|--------|--------|
|                        | 1994/95 |         | 1995/96 | 1996/97 Proj. |         | Prel.   | 1996/97 Proj. |      | Prel.   | 1996/97 Proj.        |        | Prel.  |
|                        | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | Feb.    | Mar.          | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | Feb.          | Mar. | 1994/95 | 1995/96              | Feb.   | Mar.   |
| <b>World</b>           | 134.92  | 134.14  | 139.57  | 139.59        | 4.16    | 3.84    | 4.13          | 4.12 | 561.09  | 515.45               | 576.04 | 575.63 |
| United States          | 29.50   | 26.30   | 29.60   | 29.60         | 8.70    | 7.12    | 7.97          | 7.97 | 256.62  | 187.31               | 236.06 | 236.06 |
| Total Foreign          | 105.42  | 107.83  | 109.97  | 109.98        | 2.89    | 3.04    | 3.09          | 3.09 | 304.46  | 328.14               | 339.98 | 339.57 |
| <b>Major Exporters</b> | 6.70    | 7.14    | 7.90    | 7.90          | 2.98    | 3.50    | 3.54          | 3.42 | 20.01   | 25.00                | 28.00  | 27.00  |
| Argentina              | 2.55    | 2.70    | 3.30    | 3.30          | 4.45    | 4.11    | 4.39          | 4.39 | 11.36   | 11.10                | 14.50  | 14.50  |
| South Africa           | 2.95    | 3.30    | 3.40    | 3.40          | 1.64    | 3.09    | 2.79          | 2.50 | 4.85    | 10.20                | 9.50   | 8.50   |
| Thailand               | 1.20    | 1.14    | 1.20    | 1.20          | 3.17    | 3.25    | 3.33          | 3.33 | 3.80    | 3.70                 | 4.00   | 4.00   |
| <b>Major Importers</b> | 20.80   | 21.01   | 21.54   | 21.58         | 3.49    | 3.79    | 3.87          | 3.90 | 72.66   | 79.65                | 83.44  | 84.18  |
| Eastern Europe         | 7.07    | 6.95    | 7.09    | 7.08          | 3.21    | 3.65    | 3.61          | 3.58 | 22.72   | 25.37                | 25.57  | 25.36  |
| Romania                | 3.00    | 3.12    | 3.30    | 3.30          | 2.84    | 3.18    | 2.91          | 2.91 | 8.50    | 9.92                 | 9.60   | 9.60   |
| Yugoslavia             | 2.10    | 2.10    | 2.10    | 2.10          | 3.57    | 3.95    | 3.90          | 3.81 | 7.50    | 8.30                 | 8.20   | 8.00   |
| European Union         | 3.72    | 3.69    | 4.05    | 4.11          | 7.61    | 7.85    | 8.35          | 8.47 | 28.30   | 28.96                | 33.83  | 34.78  |
| France                 | 1.64    | 1.62    | 1.69    | 1.70          | 7.72    | 7.61    | 8.28          | 8.38 | 12.64   | 12.35                | 14.00  | 14.21  |
| Italy                  | 0.91    | 0.94    | 0.97    | 1.01          | 8.05    | 8.97    | 9.28          | 9.48 | 7.32    | 8.45                 | 9.00   | 9.60   |
| Mexico                 | 8.02    | 7.80    | 8.20    | 8.20          | 2.12    | 2.28    | 2.32          | 2.32 | 17.01   | 17.78                | 19.00  | 19.00  |
| FSU-12                 | 1.88    | 2.47    | 2.10    | 2.10          | 2.14    | 2.84    | 2.15          | 2.15 | 4.03    | 6.99                 | 4.51   | 4.51   |
| Russia                 | 0.52    | 0.64    | 0.70    | 0.70          | 0.72    | 2.64    | 1.57          | 1.57 | 0.90    | 1.70                 | 1.10   | 1.10   |
| Ukraine                | 0.65    | 1.16    | 0.70    | 0.70          | 2.36    | 2.92    | 2.71          | 2.71 | 1.54    | 3.39                 | 1.90   | 1.90   |
| Other W. Europe        | 0.03    | 0.03    | 0.02    | 0.02          | 8.59    | 8.65    | 8.96          | 8.96 | 0.25    | 0.23                 | 0.22   | 0.22   |
| Others                 | 0.08    | 0.08    | 0.08    | 0.08          | 4.44    | 4.13    | 4.12          | 4.12 | 0.36    | 0.33                 | 0.32   | 0.32   |
| <b>Other Foreign</b>   | 77.92   | 79.68   | 80.53   | 80.50         | 2.72    | 2.80    | 2.84          | 2.84 | 211.80  | 223.49               | 228.54 | 228.39 |
| China                  | 21.15   | 22.77   | 23.50   | 23.50         | 4.69    | 4.92    | 4.98          | 4.98 | 99.28   | 112.00               | 117.00 | 117.00 |
| Brazil                 | 14.19   | 13.77   | 14.00   | 14.00         | 2.64    | 2.36    | 2.43          | 2.43 | 37.44   | 32.48                | 34.00  | 34.00  |
| India                  | 6.10    | 6.01    | 6.15    | 6.10          | 1.50    | 1.57    | 1.63          | 1.57 | 9.12    | 9.44                 | 10.00  | 9.60   |
| Canada                 | 0.96    | 1.00    | 1.04    | 1.04          | 7.37    | 7.25    | 6.92          | 6.92 | 7.04    | 7.27                 | 7.20   | 7.20   |
| Indonesia              | 3.65    | 3.53    | 3.55    | 3.55          | 1.67    | 1.70    | 1.86          | 1.86 | 6.10    | 6.00                 | 6.60   | 6.60   |
| Philippines            | 2.97    | 2.76    | 2.70    | 2.70          | 1.53    | 1.57    | 1.59          | 1.59 | 4.53    | 4.32                 | 4.30   | 4.30   |
| Egypt                  | 0.89    | 0.89    | 0.89    | 0.89          | 6.38    | 6.47    | 6.52          | 6.52 | 5.65    | 5.74                 | 5.80   | 5.80   |
| Zimbabwe               | 1.40    | 1.55    | 1.40    | 1.40          | 0.64    | 1.68    | 1.43          | 1.43 | 0.89    | 2.60                 | 2.00   | 2.00   |
| Others                 | 26.62   | 27.41   | 27.30   | 27.32         | 1.57    | 1.59    | 1.53          | 1.53 | 41.75   | 43.64                | 41.64  | 41.89  |

**TABLE 6**  
**Barley Area, Yield, and Production**  
**World and Selected Countries and Regions**

| Country/Region          | Area          |         |       | Yield         |         |         | Production    |      |         | Change in Production |        |        |                 |                |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------|-------|---------------|---------|---------|---------------|------|---------|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|----------------|
|                         | 1996/97 Proj. |         | Prel. | 1996/97 Proj. |         | Prel.   | 1996/97 Proj. |      | Prel.   | 1996/97 Proj.        |        | MMT    | Percent         |                |
|                         | 1994/95       | 1995/96 | Feb.  | Mar.          | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | Feb.          | Mar. | 1994/95 | 1995/96              | Feb.   | Mar.   | From last month | From last year |
| Metric tons per hectare |               |         |       |               |         |         |               |      |         |                      |        |        |                 |                |
| World                   | 73.37         | 68.97   | 66.42 | 66.41         | 2.20    | 2.06    | 2.33          | 2.33 | 161.32  | 142.41               | 154.89 | 154.86 | -0.03           | -0.02          |
| United States           | 2.70          | 2.54    | 2.75  | 2.75          | 3.03    | 3.08    | 3.15          | 3.15 | 8.16    | 7.83                 | 8.64   | 8.64   | 0.00            | 0.00           |
| Total Foreign           | 70.67         | 66.43   | 63.67 | 63.67         | 2.17    | 2.03    | 2.30          | 2.30 | 153.16  | 134.58               | 146.25 | 146.22 | -0.03           | -0.02          |
| European Union          | 10.97         | 10.77   | 11.55 | 11.45         | 3.98    | 4.06    | 4.53          | 4.56 | 43.69   | 43.70                | 52.28  | 52.17  | -0.11           | -0.21          |
| Denmark                 | 0.71          | 0.72    | 0.79  | 0.79          | 4.89    | 5.40    | 5.30          | 5.30 | 3.45    | 3.86                 | 4.19   | 4.19   | 0.00            | 0.00           |
| France                  | 1.41          | 1.39    | 1.53  | 1.53          | 5.44    | 5.56    | 6.21          | 6.22 | 7.65    | 7.74                 | 9.50   | 9.50   | 0.00            | 0.00           |
| Germany                 | 2.07          | 2.11    | 2.25  | 2.21          | 5.27    | 5.64    | 5.33          | 5.47 | 10.90   | 11.89                | 12.00  | 12.07  | 0.07            | 0.07           |
| Italy                   | 0.39          | 0.38    | 0.39  | 0.34          | 3.74    | 3.64    | 3.85          | 3.82 | 1.47    | 1.39                 | 1.50   | 1.30   | -0.20           | -13.33         |
| Spain                   | 3.60          | 3.30    | 3.53  | 3.53          | 2.11    | 1.58    | 2.83          | 2.83 | 7.60    | 5.20                 | 10.00  | 10.00  | 0.00            | -0.09          |
| United Kingdom          | 1.11          | 1.19    | 1.27  | 1.27          | 5.38    | 5.73    | 6.12          | 6.12 | 5.95    | 6.83                 | 7.77   | 7.77   | 0.00            | -6.27          |
| FSU-12                  | 29.66         | 25.87   | 20.63 | 20.63         | 1.73    | 1.22    | 1.37          | 1.37 | 51.18   | 31.60                | 28.18  | 28.18  | 0.00            | -3.43          |
| Russia                  | 16.40         | 14.71   | 11.50 | 11.50         | 1.65    | 1.07    | 1.38          | 1.38 | 27.00   | 15.80                | 15.90  | 15.90  | 0.00            | -10.85         |
| Ukraine                 | 5.09          | 4.41    | 3.75  | 3.75          | 2.85    | 2.18    | 1.52          | 1.52 | 14.51   | 9.63                 | 5.70   | 5.70   | 0.00            | -0.10          |
| Kazakhstan              | 6.05          | 4.79    | 3.60  | 3.60          | 0.84    | 0.50    | 0.75          | 0.75 | 5.10    | 2.41                 | 2.70   | 2.70   | 0.00            | 0.29           |
| Baltic States           | 1.06          | 0.89    | 0.77  | 0.77          | 1.80    | 1.64    | 2.23          | 2.23 | 1.91    | 1.46                 | 1.73   | 1.73   | 0.00            | 0.27           |
| Eastern Europe          | 3.73          | 3.41    | 3.34  | 3.34          | 2.94    | 3.30    | 2.91          | 2.91 | 11.00   | 11.25                | 9.70   | 9.70   | 0.00            | -0.63          |
| Poland                  | 1.03          | 1.05    | 1.10  | 1.10          | 2.60    | 3.13    | 3.11          | 3.11 | 2.69    | 3.28                 | 3.42   | 3.42   | 0.00            | 0.14           |
| Czech Rep.              | 0.68          | 0.56    | 0.65  | 0.65          | 3.80    | 3.84    | 3.54          | 3.54 | 2.58    | 2.14                 | 2.30   | 2.30   | 0.00            | 0.16           |
| Romania                 | 0.76          | 0.57    | 0.50  | 0.50          | 2.12    | 2.98    | 2.20          | 2.20 | 1.61    | 1.70                 | 1.10   | 1.10   | 0.00            | -35.29         |
| Canada                  | 4.09          | 4.37    | 4.93  | 4.93          | 2.86    | 2.99    | 3.23          | 3.23 | 11.69   | 13.04                | 15.90  | 15.90  | 0.00            | 2.87           |
| Other W. Europe         | 0.23          | 0.23    | 0.23  | 0.23          | 3.40    | 3.82    | 4.38          | 4.38 | 0.80    | 0.88                 | 1.01   | 1.01   | 0.00            | 14.69          |
| Norway                  | 0.18          | 0.18    | 0.18  | 0.18          | 2.85    | 3.29    | 3.69          | 3.69 | 0.51    | 0.58                 | 0.65   | 0.65   | 0.00            | 0.07           |
| Turkey                  | 3.50          | 3.55    | 3.75  | 3.75          | 1.86    | 1.94    | 2.00          | 2.00 | 6.50    | 6.90                 | 7.50   | 7.50   | 0.00            | 0.60           |
| Australia               | 2.47          | 3.20    | 3.30  | 3.26          | 1.18    | 1.72    | 1.82          | 1.82 | 2.91    | 5.50                 | 6.08   | 6.08   | 0.08            | 8.70           |
| China                   | 1.40          | 1.28    | 1.20  | 1.30          | 3.16    | 3.19    | 3.33          | 3.08 | 4.41    | 4.09                 | 4.00   | 4.00   | 0.00            | -0.09          |
| Morocco                 | 2.58          | 1.30    | 2.43  | 2.43          | 1.44    | 0.46    | 1.56          | 1.56 | 3.72    | 0.60                 | 3.80   | 3.80   | 0.00            | 533.33         |
| India                   | 0.79          | 0.89    | 0.85  | 0.88          | 1.67    | 1.94    | 1.88          | 1.31 | 1.73    | 1.60                 | 1.65   | 1.65   | 0.05            | -4.62          |
| Others                  | 10.18         | 10.67   | 10.70 | 10.70         | 1.38    | 1.30    | 1.36          | 1.36 | 14.04   | 13.84                | 14.56  | 14.51  | -0.05           | 4.84           |

**TABLE 7**  
**Oats Area, Yield, and Production**  
**World and Selected Countries and Regions**

| Country/Region          | Area         |              |               | Yield        |             |               | Production  |             |               | Change in Production |                |              |             |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|
|                         | 1994/95      | 1995/96      | 1996/97 Proj. | Prel.        | 1995/96     | 1996/97 Proj. | Prel.       | 1995/96     | 1996/97 Proj. | MMT                  | Percent        | MMT          | Percent     |
|                         | 1994/95      | 1995/96      | Feb.          | 1994/95      | 1995/96     | Feb.          | 1994/95     | 1995/96     | Feb.          | From last month      | From last year |              |             |
| <b>World</b>            | <b>19.76</b> | <b>18.50</b> | <b>18.23</b>  | <b>18.26</b> | <b>1.68</b> | <b>1.56</b>   | <b>1.66</b> | <b>1.67</b> | <b>33.13</b>  | <b>28.93</b>         | <b>30.29</b>   | <b>30.41</b> | <b>0.12</b> |
| United States           | 1.62         | 1.20         | 1.09          | 1.09         | 2.05        | 1.96          | 2.07        | 2.07        | 3.32          | 2.35                 | 2.25           | 2.25         | 0.00        |
| Total Foreign           | 18.14        | 17.30        | 17.14         | 17.17        | 1.64        | 1.54          | 1.64        | 1.64        | 29.81         | 26.58                | 28.04          | 28.15        | 0.12        |
| FSU-12                  | 9.97         | 9.34         | 8.89          | 8.89         | 1.39        | 1.14          | 1.12        | 1.12        | 13.85         | 10.69                | 10.00          | 10.00        | 0.00        |
| Russia                  | 8.33         | 7.93         | 7.60          | 7.60         | 1.28        | 1.08          | 1.09        | 1.09        | 10.70         | 8.60                 | 8.30           | 8.30         | 0.00        |
| Ukraine                 | 0.60         | 0.56         | 0.53          | 0.53         | 2.30        | 1.99          | 1.32        | 1.32        | 1.39          | 1.12                 | 0.70           | 0.70         | 0.00        |
| Belarus                 | 0.36         | 0.33         | 0.30          | 0.30         | 2.29        | 2.12          | 2.33        | 2.33        | 0.83          | 0.70                 | 0.70           | 0.70         | 0.00        |
| Baltic States           | 0.16         | 0.13         | 0.15          | 0.15         | 1.35        | 1.90          | 2.03        | 2.03        | 0.22          | 0.26                 | 0.31           | 0.31         | 0.00        |
| Major Foreign Exporters | 2.66         | 2.66         | 2.84          | 2.84         | 1.85        | 1.94          | 2.22        | 2.22        | 4.91          | 5.15                 | 6.29           | 6.31         | 0.02        |
| Canada                  | 1.49         | 1.20         | 1.68          | 1.68         | 2.44        | 2.38          | 2.60        | 2.60        | 3.64          | 2.86                 | 4.38           | 4.38         | 0.00        |
| Australia               | 0.90         | 1.18         | 0.91          | 0.91         | 1.03        | 1.64          | 1.76        | 1.78        | 0.92          | 1.94                 | 1.60           | 1.62         | 0.02        |
| Argentina               | 0.28         | 0.28         | 0.25          | 0.25         | 1.27        | 1.27          | 1.26        | 1.26        | 0.35          | 0.35                 | 0.32           | 0.32         | 0.00        |
| Other Foreign           | 5.68         | 5.50         | 5.60          | 5.64         | 2.11        | 2.11          | 2.26        | 2.27        | 11.98         | 11.58                | 12.68          | 12.78        | 0.10        |
| China                   | 0.50         | 0.54         | 0.55          | 0.55         | 1.20        | 1.19          | 1.18        | 1.18        | 0.60          | 0.64                 | 0.65           | 0.65         | 0.00        |
| European Union          | 2.06         | 1.83         | 1.94          | 1.94         | 3.09        | 3.18          | 3.44        | 3.50        | 6.36          | 5.82                 | 6.66           | 6.79         | 0.13        |
| France                  | 0.16         | 0.15         | 0.15          | 0.14         | 4.20        | 4.14          | 4.14        | 4.14        | 4.41          | 0.68                 | 0.62           | 0.60         | 0.02        |
| Germany                 | 0.39         | 0.31         | 0.30          | 0.30         | 4.24        | 4.60          | 5.33        | 5.32        | 1.66          | 1.42                 | 1.60           | 1.61         | 0.01        |
| Italy                   | 0.14         | 0.14         | 0.13          | 0.14         | 2.47        | 2.23          | 2.31        | 2.51        | 0.36          | 0.30                 | 0.30           | 0.35         | 0.05        |
| Finland                 | 0.33         | 0.33         | 0.35          | 0.35         | 3.45        | 3.33          | 3.57        | 3.57        | 3.57          | 1.15                 | 1.10           | 1.25         | 0.00        |
| Sweden                  | 0.32         | 0.27         | 0.28          | 0.28         | 3.07        | 3.47          | 4.04        | 4.04        | 4.04          | 0.99                 | 0.95           | 1.13         | 1.13        |
| Eastern Europe          | 1.28         | 1.14         | 1.15          | 1.15         | 1.91        | 2.23          | 2.19        | 2.19        | 2.43          | 2.53                 | 2.53           | 2.53         | 0.00        |
| Czech Rep.              | 0.07         | 0.06         | 0.06          | 0.06         | 3.28        | 3.12          | 3.33        | 3.33        | 0.22          | 0.19                 | 0.20           | 0.20         | 0.00        |
| Poland                  | 0.62         | 0.60         | 0.63          | 0.63         | 2.01        | 2.51          | 2.53        | 2.53        | 1.24          | 1.50                 | 1.58           | 1.58         | 0.00        |
| Yugoslavia              | 0.12         | 0.12         | 0.13          | 0.13         | 1.67        | 1.67          | 1.85        | 1.85        | 0.20          | 0.20                 | 0.24           | 0.24         | 0.00        |
| Norway                  | 0.10         | 0.09         | 0.09          | 0.09         | 3.01        | 3.80          | 4.18        | 4.18        | 0.30          | 0.35                 | 0.38           | 0.38         | 0.00        |
| Turkey                  | 0.15         | 0.15         | 0.15          | 0.15         | 2.00        | 1.83          | 1.72        | 1.72        | 0.30          | 0.28                 | 0.25           | 0.25         | 0.00        |
| Others                  | 1.27         | 1.42         | 1.38          | 1.41         | 0.67        | 0.61          | 0.70        | 0.67        | 0.84          | 0.87                 | 0.97           | 0.94         | -0.03       |

**TABLE 8**  
**Rye Area, Yield, and Production**  
**World and Selected Countries and Regions**

| Country/Region        | Area    |               |       | Yield         |         |               | Production |               |         | Change in Production |       |               |
|-----------------------|---------|---------------|-------|---------------|---------|---------------|------------|---------------|---------|----------------------|-------|---------------|
|                       | Prel.   | 1996/97 Proj. | Prel. | 1996/97 Proj. | Prel.   | 1996/97 Proj. | Prel.      | 1996/97 Proj. | Prel.   | 1996/97 Proj.        | Prel. | 1996/97 Proj. |
|                       | 1994/95 | 1995/96       | Feb.  | Mar.          | 1994/95 | 1995/96       | Feb.       | Mar.          | 1994/95 | 1995/96              | Feb.  | Mar.          |
| Million hectares      |         |               |       |               |         |               |            |               |         |                      |       |               |
| <b>World</b>          | 10.79   | 10.13         | 11.11 | 11.12         | 2.03    | 2.17          | 2.03       | 2.04          | 21.89   | 21.97                | 22.57 | 22.67         |
| <b>United States</b>  | 0.17    | 0.16          | 0.14  | 0.14          | 1.75    | 1.64          | 1.64       | 1.64          | 0.29    | 0.26                 | 0.23  | 0.23          |
| <b>Total Foreign</b>  | 10.62   | 9.98          | 10.97 | 10.98         | 2.03    | 2.18          | 2.04       | 2.04          | 21.61   | 21.71                | 22.34 | 22.44         |
| <b>FSU-12</b>         | 5.88    | 5.03          | 6.22  | 6.22          | 1.59    | 1.48          | 1.48       | 1.48          | 9.38    | 7.46                 | 9.20  | 9.20          |
| <b>Russia</b>         | 3.89    | 3.23          | 4.40  | 4.40          | 1.54    | 1.27          | 1.34       | 1.34          | 6.00    | 4.10                 | 5.90  | 5.90          |
| <b>Ukraine</b>        | 0.48    | 0.61          | 0.62  | 0.62          | 1.98    | 2.00          | 1.77       | 1.77          | 0.94    | 1.21                 | 1.10  | 1.10          |
| <b>Belarus</b>        | 1.01    | 1.00          | 1.05  | 1.05          | 1.90    | 2.00          | 2.00       | 2.00          | 1.92    | 2.00                 | 2.10  | 2.10          |
| <b>Baltic States</b>  | 0.28    | 0.27          | 0.29  | 0.29          | 1.67    | 1.57          | 2.20       | 2.20          | 0.47    | 0.43                 | 0.63  | 0.63          |
| <b>Major Exporter</b> |         |               |       |               |         |               |            |               |         |                      |       |               |
| <b>Canada</b>         | 0.19    | 0.16          | 0.17  | 0.17          | 2.13    | 1.91          | 1.85       | 1.85          | 0.40    | 0.31                 | 0.32  | 0.32          |
| <b>Other Foreign</b>  | 4.27    | 4.52          | 4.29  | 4.30          | 2.66    | 2.99          | 2.84       | 2.86          | 13.51   | 12.18                | 12.29 | 12.29         |
| <b>Eastern Europe</b> | 2.71    | 2.78          | 2.64  | 2.65          | 2.21    | 2.50          | 2.32       | 2.32          | 6.00    | 6.93                 | 6.14  | 6.14          |
| <b>Hungary</b>        | 0.09    | 0.08          | 0.07  | 0.07          | 0.07    | 0.22          | 2.13       | 1.43          | 0.20    | 0.17                 | 0.10  | 0.10          |
| <b>Poland</b>         | 2.44    | 2.45          | 2.40  | 2.40          | 2.18    | 2.56          | 2.33       | 2.33          | 5.30    | 6.29                 | 5.60  | 5.60          |
| <b>Czech Rep.</b>     | 0.08    | 0.08          | 0.07  | 0.07          | 3.51    | 3.32          | 3.31       | 3.31          | 0.28    | 0.26                 | 0.22  | 0.22          |
| <b>European Union</b> | 1.24    | 1.41          | 1.32  | 1.33          | 3.99    | 4.35          | 4.26       | 4.31          | 4.94    | 6.15                 | 5.62  | 5.72          |
| <b>Denmark</b>        | 0.09    | 0.10          | 0.08  | 0.08          | 4.22    | 5.00          | 4.74       | 4.74          | 0.38    | 0.50                 | 0.37  | 0.37          |
| <b>France</b>         | 0.05    | 0.05          | 0.05  | 0.05          | 3.96    | 4.21          | 3.80       | 4.59          | 0.18    | 0.20                 | 0.19  | 0.23          |
| <b>Germany</b>        | 0.72    | 0.86          | 0.80  | 0.81          | 4.77    | 5.25          | 5.19       | 5.21          | 3.45    | 4.52                 | 4.15  | 4.21          |
| <b>Spain</b>          | 0.15    | 0.16          | 0.17  | 0.17          | 1.42    | 1.09          | 1.74       | 1.74          | 0.22    | 0.17                 | 0.30  | 0.30          |
| <b>Austria</b>        | 0.08    | 0.08          | 0.05  | 0.05          | 4.14    | 4.08          | 3.20       | 3.20          | 0.32    | 0.31                 | 0.16  | 0.16          |
| <b>Sweden</b>         | 0.04    | 0.05          | 0.03  | 0.03          | 4.50    | 4.51          | 5.00       | 5.00          | 0.18    | 0.20                 | 0.16  | 0.16          |
| <b>Turkey</b>         | 0.17    | 0.18          | 0.18  | 0.18          | 1.47    | 1.42          | 1.39       | 1.39          | 0.25    | 0.26                 | 0.25  | 0.25          |
| <b>Others</b>         | 0.15    | 0.15          | 0.15  | 0.15          | 1.11    | 1.17          | 1.19       | 1.19          | 0.16    | 0.18                 | 0.18  | 0.18          |

**TABLE 9**  
**Sorghum Area, Yield, and Production**  
**World and Selected Countries and Regions**

| Country/Region          | Area  | Yield   |       |         | Production    |         |       | Change in Production |                 |                |
|-------------------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|---------------|---------|-------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|
|                         |       | 1994/95 |       | 1995/96 | 1996/97 Proj. |         | Prel. | 1996/97 Proj.        |                 |                |
|                         |       | Prel.   | Feb.  | Mar.    | 1994/95       | 1995/96 | Feb.  | Mar.                 | From last month | From last year |
| Million hectares        |       |         |       |         |               |         |       |                      |                 |                |
| World                   | 41.15 | 39.49   | 42.20 | 41.47   | 1.41          | 1.40    | 1.57  | 1.60                 | 58.18           | 55.46          |
| United States           | 3.61  | 3.35    | 4.82  | 4.82    | 4.57          | 3.49    | 4.24  | 4.24                 | 16.49           | 11.69          |
| Total Foreign           | 37.54 | 36.14   | 37.39 | 36.66   | 1.11          | 1.21    | 1.22  | 1.25                 | 41.69           | 43.77          |
| Metric tons per hectare |       |         |       |         |               |         |       |                      |                 |                |
| India                   | 12.80 | 11.44   | 12.60 | 11.70   | 0.72          | 0.83    | 0.87  | 0.90                 | 9.20            | 9.55           |
| China                   | 1.37  | 1.22    | 1.24  | 1.24    | 4.60          | 3.91    | 4.05  | 4.05                 | 6.30            | 4.76           |
| Mexico                  | 1.00  | 1.73    | 2.00  | 2.00    | 3.00          | 3.21    | 3.00  | 3.00                 | 5.57            | 6.00           |
| Nigeria                 | 6.50  | 6.40    | 6.45  | 6.45    | 1.00          | 1.06    | 1.05  | 1.05                 | 6.50            | 6.80           |
| Sudan                   | 5.00  | 4.00    | 4.00  | 4.00    | 0.74          | 0.70    | 0.75  | 0.75                 | 3.70            | 2.80           |
| Argentina               | 0.47  | 0.63    | 0.55  | 0.65    | 3.53          | 3.32    | 3.82  | 3.85                 | 1.65            | 2.10           |
| Australia               | 0.69  | 0.65    | 0.45  | 0.50    | 1.85          | 2.38    | 2.00  | 2.00                 | 1.27            | 1.56           |
| Ethiopia                | 1.13  | 1.18    | 1.18  | 1.18    | 1.20          | 1.32    | 1.53  | 1.53                 | 1.35            | 1.55           |
| Colombia                | 0.18  | 0.18    | 0.18  | 0.18    | 3.09          | 3.10    | 3.19  | 3.19                 | 0.56            | 0.54           |
| Venezuela               | 0.15  | 0.18    | 0.18  | 0.18    | 1.33          | 1.31    | 1.31  | 1.31                 | 0.20            | 0.23           |
| Egypt                   | 0.16  | 0.15    | 0.15  | 0.15    | 4.63          | 5.24    | 5.00  | 5.00                 | 0.76            | 0.78           |
| Yemen                   | 0.45  | 0.45    | 0.45  | 0.45    | 0.99          | 1.03    | 1.00  | 1.00                 | 0.44            | 0.46           |
| Tanzania                | 0.60  | 0.69    | 0.70  | 0.70    | 0.75          | 1.22    | 1.14  | 1.14                 | 0.45            | 0.84           |
| Niger                   | 1.30  | 1.50    | 1.50  | 1.50    | 0.32          | 0.20    | 0.20  | 0.20                 | 0.42            | 0.31           |
| South Africa            | 0.14  | 0.17    | 0.15  | 0.16    | 1.68          | 2.56    | 2.50  | 2.34                 | 0.24            | 0.45           |
| Thailand                | 0.16  | 0.16    | 0.16  | 0.16    | 1.25          | 1.25    | 1.25  | 1.25                 | 0.20            | 0.20           |
| Others                  | 5.45  | 5.43    | 5.46  | 5.47    | 1.00          | 0.97    | 1.01  | 1.01                 | 5.45            | 5.49           |
|                         |       |         |       |         |               |         |       |                      | 5.51            | 5.51           |
|                         |       |         |       |         |               |         |       |                      | 0.02            | 0.02           |
|                         |       |         |       |         |               |         |       |                      | 0.36            | 0.23           |
|                         |       |         |       |         |               |         |       |                      | 4.26            | 4.26           |

TABLE 10  
**Rice Area, Yield, and Production**  
**World and Selected Countries and Regions**

| Country/Region   | Area    |         |         | Yield (Rough) |               |         | Production (Milled) |        |         | Change in Production |        |        |
|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------------|---------|---------------------|--------|---------|----------------------|--------|--------|
|                  | 1994/95 |         | 1995/96 | Prel.         | 1996/97 Proj. | Prel.   | 1996/97 Proj.       | Prel.  | 1995/96 | 1994/95              | Feb.   | Mar.   |
|                  | Prel.   | 1995/96 | Feb.    | Mar.          | 1994/95       | 1995/96 | Feb.                | Mar.   | 1995/96 | 1994/95              | Feb.   | Mar.   |
| Million hectares |         |         |         |               |               |         |                     |        |         |                      |        |        |
| World            | 148.09  | 148.58  | 148.50  | 148.73        | 3.65          | 3.70    | 3.74                | 365.28 | 370.76  | 377.26               | 374.87 | -2.39  |
| United States    | 1.34    | 1.25    | 1.13    | 1.13          | 6.69          | 6.30    | 6.86                | 6.65   | 5.63    | 5.60                 | 5.60   | -0.63  |
| Total Foreign    | 146.75  | 147.33  | 147.36  | 147.60        | 3.63          | 3.68    | 3.74                | 3.71   | 358.63  | 365.13               | 371.66 | -2.39  |
| Major Exporters  | 23.59   | 24.30   | 24.03   | 24.03         | 2.85          | 2.95    | 2.99                | 43.11  | 45.94   | 46.10                | 44.46  | -1.64  |
| Vietnam          | 6.77    | 7.19    | 6.90    | 6.90          | 3.64          | 3.71    | 3.73                | 16.26  | 17.60   | 17.00                | 17.00  | -3.56  |
| Thailand         | 9.20    | 9.25    | 9.20    | 9.20          | 2.33          | 2.36    | 2.37                | 2.29   | 14.12   | 14.40                | 13.90  | -0.50  |
| Burma            | 5.52    | 5.70    | 5.70    | 5.70          | 2.90          | 3.02    | 3.16                | 2.81   | 9.28    | 10.00                | 10.44  | -1.14  |
| Pakistan         | 2.11    | 2.16    | 2.23    | 2.23          | 2.45          | 2.73    | 2.87                | 2.87   | 3.45    | 3.94                 | 4.26   | -0.70  |
| Major Importers  | 15.98   | 15.93   | 16.23   | 16.23         | 4.07          | 4.09    | 4.15                | 43.38  | 43.36   | 45.03                | 45.03  | -1.11  |
| Indonesia        | 11.44   | 11.40   | 11.60   | 11.60         | 4.35          | 4.41    | 4.44                | 32.33  | 32.70   | 33.50                | 33.50  | -0.63  |
| South Korea      | 1.10    | 1.06    | 1.05    | 1.05          | 6.25          | 6.05    | 6.85                | 5.06   | 4.69    | 5.32                 | 5.32   | -3.41  |
| European Union   | 0.36    | 0.36    | 0.41    | 0.41          | 5.63          | 5.54    | 6.15                | 6.13   | 1.30    | 1.23                 | 1.58   | -3.47  |
| Iran             | 0.62    | 0.62    | 0.65    | 0.65          | 4.36          | 4.36    | 4.39                | 4.39   | 1.80    | 1.90                 | 1.90   | -7.00  |
| Nigeria          | 1.67    | 1.70    | 1.70    | 1.70          | 2.20          | 2.22    | 1.96                | 1.96   | 2.20    | 2.26                 | 2.00   | -11.50 |
| Other Foreign    | 107.18  | 107.10  | 107.11  | 107.34        | 3.96          | 4.03    | 4.07                | 272.14 | 275.83  | 280.53               | 279.79 | -0.27  |
| China            | 30.17   | 30.70   | 30.70   | 30.70         | 5.83          | 6.03    | 6.14                | 6.14   | 123.15  | 129.65               | 132.00 | -0.27  |
| India            | 42.50   | 42.30   | 42.50   | 42.70         | 2.86          | 2.82    | 2.86                | 2.81   | 81.16   | 79.46                | 81.00  | -1.00  |
| Bangladesh       | 9.92    | 9.94    | 10.00   | 10.00         | 2.55          | 2.67    | 2.78                | 2.78   | 16.83   | 17.69                | 18.50  | -0.37  |
| Japan            | 2.21    | 2.12    | 1.98    | 1.98          | 6.77          | 6.34    | 6.54                | 6.54   | 10.90   | 9.78                 | 9.41   | -3.76  |
| Brazil           | 4.24    | 3.88    | 3.70    | 3.70          | 2.57          | 2.59    | 2.46                | 2.46   | 7.40    | 6.83                 | 6.20   | -9.28  |
| Philippines      | 3.67    | 3.92    | 3.95    | 4.00          | 2.86          | 2.85    | 2.84                | 2.84   | 6.81    | 7.26                 | 7.30   | 0.24   |
| Egypt            | 0.58    | 0.42    | 0.42    | 0.42          | 7.94          | 8.06    | 9.60                | 9.60   | 2.83    | 2.10                 | 2.50   | 3.26   |
| Taiwan           | 0.37    | 0.36    | 0.35    | 0.35          | 5.63          | 5.71    | 5.41                | 5.41   | 1.51    | 1.52                 | 1.40   | -7.71  |
| FSU-12           | 0.54    | 0.51    | 0.54    | 0.54          | 2.87          | 2.82    | 2.51                | 2.51   | 1.00    | 0.93                 | 0.88   | -5.38  |
| Russia           | 0.19    | 0.17    | 0.20    | 0.20          | 2.83          | 2.70    | 1.93                | 1.93   | 0.35    | 0.30                 | 0.25   | -16.67 |
| Australia        | 0.13    | 0.15    | 0.17    | 0.17          | 8.88          | 6.38    | 8.82                | 8.90   | 0.81    | 0.68                 | 1.04   | 54.41  |
| Others           | 12.86   | 12.80   | 12.80   | 12.79         | 2.81          | 2.75    | 2.88                | 2.90   | 19.73   | 19.93                | 20.30  | 2.07   |

TABLE 11

# Total Oilseed Area, Yield, and Production World and Selected Countries and Regions

| Country/Region      | Area    |         |         | Yield  |         |         | Production |               |               | Change in Production |         |                 |
|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------|
|                     | 1994/95 |         | 1995/96 | Prel.  | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | Prel.      | 1996/97 Proj. | 1996/97 Proj. | Prel.                | 1995/96 | 1994/95         |
|                     | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | Feb.    | Mar.   | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | Feb.       | Mar.          | 1996/97 Proj. | Feb.                 | Mar.    | From last month |
| World Total 1/      | --      | --      | --      | --     | --      | --      | --         | 260.90        | 256.50        | 257.25               | 259.08  | 1.01            |
| Total Foreign 1/    | --      | --      | --      | --     | --      | --      | --         | 181.18        | 182.31        | 184.15               | 1.84    | -3.25           |
| Copra               | --      | --      | --      | --     | --      | --      | --         | 5.48          | 4.95          | 5.14                 | 5.34    | 0.38            |
| Palm Kernel         | --      | --      | --      | --     | --      | --      | --         | 4.62          | 4.96          | 5.30                 | 5.30    | -0.04           |
| Major Oilseeds 2/   | 155.71  | 161.51  | 157.71  | 158.08 | 1.61    | 1.53    | 1.56       | 1.57          | 250.80        | 246.58               | 246.81  | 248.45          |
| United States 2/    | 32.20   | 33.57   | 32.57   | 32.57  | 2.48    | 2.06    | 2.30       | 2.30          | 79.72         | 69.10                | 74.93   | 74.93           |
| Foreign Oilseeds 2/ | 123.51  | 127.95  | 125.14  | 125.51 | 1.39    | 1.39    | 1.37       | 1.38          | 171.08        | 177.49               | 171.88  | 173.52          |
| South America       | 24.68   | 24.93   | 25.54   | 25.33  | 2.04    | 1.93    | 2.02       | 2.06          | 50.32         | 48.00                | 51.59   | 52.26           |
| Brazil              | 13.00   | 12.18   | 12.85   | 12.65  | 2.08    | 2.01    | 2.11       | 2.19          | 27.02         | 24.51                | 27.16   | 27.66           |
| Argentina           | 9.36    | 10.34   | 10.20   | 10.20  | 2.08    | 1.87    | 1.96       | 1.96          | 19.43         | 19.33                | 19.99   | 19.99           |
| Paraguay            | 1.42    | 1.44    | 1.44    | 1.44   | 1.72    | 1.83    | 1.86       | 1.98          | 2.44          | 2.64                 | 2.68    | 2.86            |
| China               | 25.12   | 25.08   | 23.43   | 23.56  | 1.68    | 1.72    | 1.67       | 1.69          | 42.25         | 43.19                | 39.02   | 39.71           |
| India               | 28.01   | 30.25   | 30.20   | 30.67  | 0.83    | 0.82    | 0.82       | 0.82          | 23.18         | 24.84                | 24.75   | 25.13           |
| European Union      | 6.43    | 5.98    | 5.78    | 5.78   | 1.97    | 2.21    | 2.25       | 2.24          | 12.69         | 13.19                | 12.99   | 12.94           |
| France              | 1.83    | 1.92    | 1.87    | 1.87   | 2.25    | 2.25    | 2.53       | 2.74          | 4.11          | 4.86                 | 5.11    | 5.11            |
| Italy               | 0.43    | 0.47    | 0.56    | 0.56   | 2.75    | 2.60    | 2.68       | 2.68          | 1.18          | 1.22                 | 1.50    | 1.50            |
| Germany             | 1.26    | 1.04    | 0.89    | 0.89   | 2.51    | 3.13    | 3.36       | 3.36          | 3.15          | 3.27                 | 2.10    | 2.10            |
| Spain               | 1.35    | 1.09    | 1.14    | 1.14   | 0.82    | 0.63    | 1.19       | 1.19          | 1.11          | 0.68                 | 1.35    | 0.00            |
| United Kingdom      | 0.50    | 0.44    | 0.43    | 0.43   | 2.61    | 3.03    | 3.37       | 3.37          | 1.30          | 1.33                 | 1.45    | 1.45            |
| FSU-12              | 8.96    | 10.09   | 9.87    | 9.87   | 0.97    | 1.12    | 0.88       | 0.88          | 8.68          | 11.28                | 8.67    | 8.67            |
| Russia              | 3.84    | 4.86    | 4.75    | 4.75   | 0.81    | 0.95    | 0.95       | 0.69          | 3.10          | 4.62                 | 3.28    | 3.28            |
| Ukraine             | 1.85    | 2.04    | 1.94    | 1.94   | 0.88    | 1.42    | 1.43       | 1.43          | 1.66          | 9.60                 | 8.80    | 7.27            |
| Uzbekistan          | 1.53    | 1.50    | 1.50    | 1.57   | 1.47    | 1.40    | 1.40       | 1.40          | 2.40          | 2.20                 | 2.10    | 2.10            |
| Turkmenistan        | 0.54    | 0.45    | 0.45    | 0.45   | 1.19    | 1.22    | 0.58       | 0.58          | 0.64          | 0.55                 | 0.26    | 0.26            |
| Canada              | 6.66    | 6.14    | 4.38    | 4.38   | 1.44    | 1.43    | 1.43       | 1.43          | 1.66          | 1.66                 | 9.60    | 8.80            |
| Indonesia           | 2.24    | 2.10    | 2.08    | 2.08   | 1.24    | 1.24    | 1.23       | 1.23          | 2.77          | 2.61                 | 2.56    | 2.56            |
| Pakistan            | 3.12    | 3.51    | 3.67    | 3.67   | 1.01    | 1.14    | 0.92       | 0.95          | 3.15          | 4.00                 | 3.39    | 3.48            |
| Eastern Europe      | 2.52    | 3.10    | 3.02    | 3.01   | 1.61    | 1.70    | 1.57       | 1.57          | 4.06          | 5.27                 | 4.75    | 4.74            |
| Poland              | 0.37    | 0.61    | 0.28    | 0.28   | 2.04    | 2.25    | 1.64       | 1.64          | 0.76          | 1.36                 | 0.45    | 0.45            |
| Romania             | 0.65    | 0.79    | 0.99    | 0.99   | 1.33    | 1.32    | 1.32       | 1.32          | 0.86          | 1.04                 | 1.31    | 1.31            |
| Hungary             | 0.45    | 0.53    | 0.58    | 0.58   | 1.60    | 1.48    | 1.83       | 1.83          | 0.72          | 0.79                 | 1.06    | 1.06            |
| Turkey              | 1.21    | 1.45    | 1.38    | 1.38   | 1.39    | 1.49    | 1.45       | 1.45          | 1.68          | 2.17                 | 2.00    | 2.00            |
| Philippines         | 0.06    | 0.06    | 0.06    | 0.06   | 0.87    | 0.86    | 0.88       | 0.88          | 0.06          | 0.06                 | 0.06    | 0.06            |
| Mexico              | 0.50    | 0.45    | 0.51    | 0.51   | 1.63    | 1.44    | 1.39       | 1.43          | 0.81          | 0.65                 | 0.71    | 0.73            |
| Others              | 14.02   | 14.80   | 15.22   | 15.21  | 0.84    | 0.91    | 0.93       | 0.92          | 11.84         | 13.45                | 14.14   | 13.98           |

1/ Major oilseeds plus copra and palm kernel. 2/ Individual countries and regions include soybean, cottonseed, peanut (inshell), sunflowerseed, and rapeseed.

**TABLE 12**  
**Soybean Area, Yield, and Production**  
**World and Selected Countries and Regions**

| Country/Region   | Area    |         |         | Yield |               |         | Production |               |         | Change in Production |               |        |
|------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|---------------|---------|------------|---------------|---------|----------------------|---------------|--------|
|                  | 1994/95 |         | 1995/96 | Prel. | 1996/97 Proj. |         | Prel.      | 1996/97 Proj. |         | Prel.                | 1996/97 Proj. |        |
|                  | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | Feb.    | Mar.  | 1994/95       | 1995/96 | Feb.       | Mar.          | 1994/95 | 1995/96              | Feb.          | Mar.   |
| Million hectares |         |         |         |       |               |         |            |               |         |                      |               |        |
| World            | 62.21   | 61.33   | 63.24   | 63.04 | 2.21          | 2.03    | 2.10       | 2.13          | 137.78  | 124.75               | 132.81        | 133.98 |
| United States    | 24.63   | 24.94   | 25.66   | 25.66 | 2.78          | 2.38    | 2.53       | 2.53          | 68.49   | 59.24                | 64.84         | 64.84  |
| Total Foreign    | 37.58   | 36.40   | 37.58   | 37.38 | 1.84          | 1.80    | 1.81       | 1.85          | 69.29   | 65.51                | 67.97         | 69.15  |
| Major Exporters  | 18.48   | 18.03   | 19.40   | 19.20 | 2.21          | 2.15    | 2.19       | 2.25          | 40.75   | 38.74                | 42.50         | 43.20  |
| Brazil           | 11.68   | 10.95   | 12.00   | 11.80 | 2.22          | 2.16    | 2.21       | 2.29          | 25.90   | 23.70                | 26.50         | 27.00  |
| Argentina        | 5.70    | 5.98    | 6.20    | 6.20  | 2.22          | 2.11    | 2.18       | 2.18          | 12.65   | 12.64                | 13.50         | 13.50  |
| Paraguay         | 1.10    | 1.10    | 1.20    | 1.20  | 2.00          | 2.18    | 2.08       | 2.25          | 2.20    | 2.40                 | 2.50          | 2.70   |
| Other Foreign    | 19.10   | 18.37   | 18.18   | 18.18 | 1.49          | 1.46    | 1.40       | 1.43          | 28.54   | 26.77                | 25.47         | 25.95  |
| China            | 9.22    | 8.13    | 7.50    | 7.50  | 1.73          | 1.66    | 1.67       | 1.73          | 16.00   | 13.50                | 12.50         | 13.00  |
| India            | 4.03    | 4.82    | 5.00    | 5.00  | 0.80          | 0.93    | 0.76       | 0.76          | 3.24    | 4.48                 | 3.80          | 3.80   |
| Canada           | 0.82    | 0.82    | 0.86    | 0.86  | 2.75          | 2.78    | 2.52       | 2.52          | 2.25    | 2.29                 | 2.17          | 2.17   |
| Indonesia        | 1.48    | 1.39    | 1.40    | 1.40  | 1.14          | 1.12    | 1.12       | 1.11          | 1.68    | 1.56                 | 1.55          | 1.55   |
| Eastern Europe   | 0.16    | 0.18    | 0.21    | 0.21  | 1.56          | 1.70    | 1.64       | 1.62          | 0.26    | 0.30                 | 0.35          | 0.35   |
| European Union   | 0.35    | 0.29    | 0.31    | 0.31  | 2.92          | 3.23    | 3.41       | 3.41          | 1.03    | 0.94                 | 1.07          | 1.07   |
| FSU-12           | 0.66    | 0.55    | 0.56    | 0.56  | 0.74          | 0.66    | 0.73       | 0.73          | 0.49    | 0.36                 | 0.41          | 0.41   |
| Russia           | 0.58    | 0.49    | 0.50    | 0.50  | 0.50          | 0.56    | 0.73       | 0.73          | 0.70    | 0.42                 | 0.29          | 0.35   |
| Ukraine          | 0.04    | 0.02    | 0.03    | 0.03  | 0.70          | 1.30    | 0.80       | 0.80          | 0.03    | 0.03                 | 0.02          | 0.02   |
| Mexico           | 0.29    | 0.14    | 0.13    | 0.13  | 1.82          | 1.40    | 1.21       | 1.21          | 0.52    | 0.19                 | 0.16          | 0.16   |
| Thailand         | 0.34    | 0.28    | 0.32    | 0.32  | 1.32          | 1.30    | 1.25       | 1.25          | 0.45    | 0.37                 | 0.40          | 0.40   |
| North Korea      | 0.34    | 0.34    | 0.30    | 0.30  | 1.18          | 1.21    | 1.00       | 1.00          | 0.40    | 0.41                 | 0.30          | 0.30   |
| Japan            | 0.06    | 0.07    | 0.07    | 0.07  | 1.62          | 1.72    | 1.71       | 1.71          | 0.10    | 0.12                 | 0.12          | 0.12   |
| Bolivia          | 0.39    | 0.45    | 0.55    | 0.55  | 2.06          | 2.02    | 2.15       | 2.15          | 0.81    | 0.90                 | 1.18          | 1.18   |
| South Korea      | 0.12    | 0.11    | 0.10    | 0.10  | 1.26          | 1.52    | 1.60       | 1.60          | 0.15    | 0.16                 | 0.16          | 0.16   |
| Colombia         | 0.06    | 0.03    | 0.05    | 0.04  | 2.07          | 2.14    | 2.00       | 2.00          | 0.12    | 0.09                 | 0.07          | -0.02  |
| Others           | 0.78    | 0.79    | 0.81    | 0.82  | 1.34          | 1.44    | 1.50       | 1.48          | 1.04    | 1.13                 | 1.22          | 1.22   |

TABLE 13

# Cottonseed Area, Yield, and Production World and Selected Countries and Regions

| Country/Region     | Area    |         |         | Yield         |         |         | Production    |         |         | Change in Production |         |               |  |
|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------|---------------|--|
|                    | 1994/95 |         | 1995/96 | 1996/97 Proj. |         | Prel.   | 1996/97 Proj. |         | Prel.   | 1996/97 Proj.        |         | 1996/97 Proj. |  |
|                    | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | Feb.    | Mar.          | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | Feb.          | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | Feb.                 | 1994/95 | 1995/96       |  |
| Million hectares   |         |         |         |               |         |         |               |         |         |                      |         |               |  |
| World              | 32.05   | 35.78   | 33.39   | 33.76         | 1.03    | 0.99    | 1.00          | 0.99    | 32.88   | 35.41                | 33.39   | 33.49         |  |
| United States      | 5.39    | 6.48    | 5.19    | 5.19          | 1.28    | 0.96    | 1.27          | 1.27    | 6.90    | 6.21                 | 6.60    | 6.60          |  |
| Total Foreign      | 26.66   | 29.30   | 28.20   | 28.56         | 0.97    | 1.00    | 0.95          | 0.94    | 25.98   | 29.20                | 26.80   | 26.90         |  |
| China              | 5.53    | 5.42    | 4.80    | 4.80          | 1.39    | 1.56    | 1.43          | 1.43    | 7.70    | 8.44                 | 6.86    | 6.86          |  |
| FSU-12             | 2.71    | 2.57    | 2.55    | 2.55          | 1.33    | 1.28    | 1.11          | 1.11    | 3.60    | 3.30                 | 2.81    | 2.81          |  |
| Uzbekistan         | 1.53    | 1.50    | 1.50    | 1.50          | 1.57    | 1.47    | 1.40          | 1.40    | 2.40    | 2.20                 | 2.10    | 2.10          |  |
| Turkmenistan       | 0.54    | 0.45    | 0.45    | 0.45          | 0.45    | 1.19    | 1.22          | 0.58    | 0.58    | 0.64                 | 0.55    | 0.26          |  |
| India              | 7.86    | 9.06    | 8.50    | 8.87          | 0.59    | 0.59    | 0.62          | 0.60    | 4.60    | 5.37                 | 5.25    | 5.33          |  |
| Pakistan           | 2.65    | 3.05    | 3.20    | 3.20          | 1.03    | 1.17    | 0.93          | 0.95    | 2.72    | 3.57                 | 2.96    | 3.05          |  |
| Brazil             | 1.22    | 1.13    | 0.75    | 0.75          | 0.75    | 0.79    | 0.58          | 0.67    | 0.67    | 0.96                 | 0.66    | 0.50          |  |
| Turkey             | 0.58    | 0.76    | 0.75    | 0.75          | 0.75    | 1.60    | 1.70          | 1.60    | 0.93    | 1.29                 | 1.20    | 1.20          |  |
| African Franc Zone | 1.45    | 1.61    | 1.75    | 1.75          | 0.69    | 0.74    | 0.78          | 0.78    | 1.00    | 1.19                 | 1.37    | 1.37          |  |
| Australia          | 0.22    | 0.30    | 0.39    | 0.39          | 2.14    | 1.96    | 2.08          | 2.00    | 0.47    | 0.60                 | 0.81    | 0.78          |  |
| Egypt              | 0.31    | 0.31    | 0.39    | 0.39          | 1.38    | 1.27    | 1.52          | 1.52    | 0.42    | 0.39                 | 0.59    | 0.59          |  |
| Argentina          | 0.70    | 0.96    | 0.90    | 0.90          | 0.86    | 0.78    | 0.81          | 0.81    | 0.60    | 0.74                 | 0.73    | 0.73          |  |
| Paraguay           | 0.28    | 0.30    | 0.20    | 0.20          | 0.71    | 0.67    | 0.68          | 0.60    | 0.20    | 0.20                 | 0.14    | 0.12          |  |
| Greece             | 0.38    | 0.44    | 0.42    | 0.42          | 1.51    | 1.52    | 1.30          | 1.19    | 0.58    | 0.67                 | 0.55    | 0.50          |  |
| Syria              | 0.18    | 0.20    | 0.22    | 0.22          | 2.08    | 2.19    | 2.27          | 2.27    | 0.38    | 0.43                 | 0.49    | 0.49          |  |
| Mexico             | 0.15    | 0.24    | 0.30    | 0.30          | 1.43    | 1.53    | 1.56          | 1.63    | 0.21    | 0.37                 | 0.47    | 0.49          |  |
| Colombia           | 0.08    | 0.11    | 0.09    | 0.09          | 1.23    | 1.25    | 1.16          | 1.16    | 0.10    | 0.14                 | 0.10    | 0.10          |  |
| Sudan              | 0.17    | 0.22    | 0.23    | 0.23          | 1.16    | 1.13    | 1.00          | 1.00    | 0.20    | 0.25                 | 0.23    | 0.00          |  |
| Others             | 10.04   | 11.68   | 11.27   | 11.64         | 0.59    | 0.60    | 0.62          | 0.61    | 5.91    | 6.97                 | 7.08    | 7.00          |  |

**TABLE 14**  
**Peanut Area, Yield, and Production**  
**World and Selected Countries and Regions**

| Country/Region          | Area    |         |         | Yield |               |         | Production |               |         | Change in Production |               |       |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|---------------|---------|------------|---------------|---------|----------------------|---------------|-------|
|                         | 1994/95 |         | 1995/96 | Prel. | 1996/97 Proj. |         | Prel.      | 1996/97 Proj. |         | Prel.                | 1996/97 Proj. |       |
|                         | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | Feb.    | Mar.  | 1994/95       | 1995/96 | Feb.       | Mar.          | 1994/95 | 1995/96              | Feb.          | Mar.  |
| Million hectares        |         |         |         |       |               |         |            |               |         |                      |               |       |
| Metric tons per hectare |         |         |         |       |               |         |            |               |         |                      |               |       |
| World                   | 19.75   | 19.56   | 19.87   | 19.83 | 1.34          | 1.33    | 1.32       | 1.32          | 26.48   | 26.08                | 26.28         | 26.20 |
| United States           | 0.66    | 0.61    | 0.56    | 0.56  | 2.94          | 2.56    | 2.94       | 2.94          | 1.93    | 1.57                 | 1.65          | 1.65  |
| Total Foreign           | 19.09   | 18.95   | 19.30   | 19.26 | 1.29          | 1.29    | 1.28       | 1.27          | 24.56   | 24.51                | 24.63         | 24.55 |
| China                   | 3.78    | 3.81    | 3.77    | 3.77  | 2.56          | 2.68    | 2.52       | 2.52          | 9.68    | 10.20                | 9.50          | 9.50  |
| India                   | 7.92    | 7.80    | 8.20    | 8.20  | 1.04          | 0.95    | 1.00       | 1.00          | 8.26    | 7.40                 | 8.20          | 8.20  |
| Indonesia               | 0.74    | 0.69    | 0.66    | 0.66  | 1.47          | 1.51    | 1.52       | 1.52          | 1.09    | 1.04                 | 1.00          | 1.00  |
| Senegal                 | 0.93    | 0.89    | 0.90    | 0.90  | 0.77          | 0.91    | 0.94       | 0.94          | 0.72    | 0.81                 | 0.85          | 0.85  |
| Burma                   | 0.49    | 0.46    | 0.46    | 0.46  | 0.90          | 0.90    | 1.08       | 1.08          | 0.45    | 0.50                 | 0.50          | 0.50  |
| Sudan                   | 0.55    | 0.55    | 0.55    | 0.55  | 0.71          | 0.73    | 0.73       | 0.73          | 0.39    | 0.40                 | 0.40          | 0.40  |
| Zaire                   | 0.53    | 0.53    | 0.53    | 0.53  | 0.53          | 0.72    | 0.72       | 0.72          | 0.38    | 0.38                 | 0.38          | 0.38  |
| Argentina               | 0.16    | 0.20    | 0.20    | 0.20  | 1.75          | 1.75    | 1.80       | 1.80          | 0.28    | 0.35                 | 0.36          | 0.36  |
| Nigeria                 | 0.50    | 0.50    | 0.50    | 0.50  | 0.50          | 0.49    | 0.49       | 0.49          | 0.25    | 0.25                 | 0.25          | 0.25  |
| Vietnam                 | 0.20    | 0.20    | 0.20    | 0.20  | 1.36          | 1.25    | 1.25       | 1.25          | 0.27    | 0.25                 | 0.25          | 0.25  |
| South Africa            | 0.11    | 0.14    | 0.14    | 0.10  | 0.98          | 1.48    | 1.48       | 1.32          | 0.11    | 0.20                 | 0.20          | 0.13  |
| Thailand                | 0.13    | 0.13    | 0.13    | 0.13  | 1.32          | 1.31    | 1.31       | 1.31          | 0.17    | 0.17                 | 0.17          | 0.17  |
| Burkina Faso            | 0.23    | 0.23    | 0.23    | 0.23  | 0.70          | 0.70    | 0.70       | 0.70          | 0.16    | 0.16                 | 0.16          | 0.16  |
| Brazil                  | 0.09    | 0.09    | 0.09    | 0.09  | 1.67          | 1.67    | 1.67       | 1.67          | 0.15    | 0.15                 | 0.15          | 0.15  |
| Central African Rep.    | 0.13    | 0.13    | 0.13    | 0.13  | 1.12          | 1.12    | 1.12       | 1.12          | 0.15    | 0.15                 | 0.15          | 0.15  |
| Cameroon                | 0.32    | 0.32    | 0.32    | 0.32  | 0.44          | 0.44    | 0.44       | 0.44          | 0.14    | 0.14                 | 0.14          | 0.14  |
| Cote d'Ivoire           | 0.15    | 0.15    | 0.15    | 0.15  | 0.98          | 0.98    | 0.98       | 0.98          | 0.15    | 0.15                 | 0.15          | 0.15  |
| Mexico                  | 0.06    | 0.07    | 0.07    | 0.07  | 1.27          | 1.26    | 1.06       | 1.06          | 0.08    | 0.07                 | 0.07          | 0.07  |
| Gambia                  | 0.10    | 0.10    | 0.10    | 0.10  | 1.11          | 1.22    | 1.21       | 1.21          | 0.11    | 0.12                 | 0.12          | 0.12  |
| Others                  | 1.97    | 1.97    | 1.98    | 1.98  | 0.81          | 0.82    | 0.83       | 0.83          | 1.60    | 1.62                 | 1.64          | 1.64  |

TABLE 15

# Sunflowerseed Area, Yield, and Production

## World and Selected Countries and Regions

| Country/Region          | Area    |               |         | Yield   |         |               | Production |         |       | Change in Production |                |       |
|-------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|------------|---------|-------|----------------------|----------------|-------|
|                         | Prel.   | 1996/97 Proj. | 1995/96 | Feb.    | Prel.   | 1996/97 Proj. | 1995/96    | Feb.    | Prel. | 1996/97 Proj.        | 1995/96        | Feb.  |
|                         | 1994/95 | 1995/96       | Mar.    | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | Mar.          | 1994/95    | 1995/96 | Mar.  | From last month      | From last year |       |
| Million hectares        |         |               |         |         |         |               |            |         |       |                      |                |       |
| World                   | 18.98   | 20.71         | 19.91   | 19.93   | 1.23    | 1.24          | 1.22       | 1.21    | 23.37 | 25.77                | 24.28          | 24.14 |
| United States           | 1.39    | 1.36          | 1.01    | 1.01    | 1.58    | 1.33          | 1.61       | 1.61    | 2.19  | 1.82                 | 1.63           | 1.63  |
| Total Foreign           | 17.59   | 19.34         | 18.90   | 18.92   | 1.20    | 1.24          | 1.20       | 1.19    | 21.17 | 23.95                | 22.65          | 22.51 |
| Metric tons per hectare |         |               |         |         |         |               |            |         |       |                      |                |       |
| FSU-12                  | 5.30    | 6.56          | 6.37    | 6.37    | 0.82    | 1.13          | 0.82       | 0.82    | 4.37  | 7.38                 | 5.21           | 5.21  |
| Russia                  | 3.11    | 4.10          | 4.00    | 4.00    | 0.82    | 1.02          | 0.70       | 0.70    | 2.55  | 4.20                 | 2.80           | 2.80  |
| Ukraine                 | 1.78    | 2.00          | 1.90    | 1.90    | 0.88    | 1.43          | 1.11       | 1.11    | 1.57  | 2.85                 | 2.10           | 2.10  |
| Argentina               | 2.80    | 3.20          | 2.90    | 2.90    | 2.11    | 1.75          | 1.86       | 1.86    | 5.90  | 5.60                 | 5.40           | 5.40  |
| European Union          | 2.85    | 2.38          | 2.33    | 2.33    | 1.41    | 1.36          | 1.69       | 1.69    | 4.03  | 3.24                 | 3.94           | 3.94  |
| France                  | 1.03    | 0.98          | 0.92    | 0.92    | 2.00    | 1.95          | 2.19       | 2.19    | 2.05  | 1.90                 | 2.00           | 2.00  |
| Spain                   | 1.24    | 0.98          | 0.99    | 0.99    | 0.79    | 0.59          | 1.15       | 1.15    | 0.98  | 0.58                 | 1.14           | 1.14  |
| Italy                   | 0.22    | 0.25          | 0.26    | 0.26    | 2.30    | 2.00          | 2.19       | 2.19    | 0.50  | 0.50                 | 0.57           | 0.57  |
| Eastern Europe          | 1.69    | 1.93          | 2.10    | 2.10    | 1.44    | 1.41          | 1.48       | 1.48    | 2.43  | 2.72                 | 3.11           | 3.11  |
| Hungary                 | 0.41    | 0.49          | 0.48    | 0.48    | 1.61    | 1.49          | 1.89       | 1.89    | 0.67  | 0.73                 | 0.90           | 0.90  |
| Romania                 | 0.58    | 0.72          | 0.91    | 0.91    | 1.32    | 1.30          | 1.32       | 1.32    | 0.77  | 0.93                 | 1.20           | 1.20  |
| Yugoslavia              | 0.16    | 0.17          | 0.20    | 0.20    | 1.93    | 1.74          | 1.95       | 1.95    | 0.31  | 0.30                 | 0.39           | 0.39  |
| Bulgaria                | 0.49    | 0.49          | 0.45    | 0.45    | 1.23    | 1.33          | 1.09       | 1.09    | 0.60  | 0.65                 | 0.49           | 0.49  |
| Czech Rep.              | 0.02    | 0.02          | 0.02    | 0.02    | 2.38    | 1.79          | 1.90       | 1.90    | 0.04  | 0.03                 | 0.04           | 0.04  |
| China                   | 0.81    | 0.81          | 0.80    | 0.82    | 1.70    | 1.56          | 1.70       | 1.57    | 1.37  | 1.27                 | 1.36           | 1.29  |
| India                   | 1.97    | 2.17          | 2.20    | 2.20    | 0.61    | 0.65          | 0.68       | 0.68    | 1.20  | 1.40                 | 1.50           | 1.50  |
| Turkey                  | 0.55    | 0.63          | 0.55    | 0.55    | 1.09    | 1.20          | 1.20       | 1.20    | 0.60  | 0.75                 | 0.66           | 0.66  |
| South Africa            | 0.54    | 0.61          | 0.50    | 0.46    | 0.83    | 1.24          | 1.05       | 0.97    | 0.45  | 0.76                 | 0.53           | 0.45  |
| Australia               | 0.14    | 0.07          | 0.16    | 0.15    | 0.95    | 1.19          | 0.94       | 0.93    | 0.13  | 0.09                 | 0.15           | 0.14  |
| Burma                   | 0.18    | 0.15          | 0.15    | 0.15    | 0.60    | 0.73          | 0.73       | 0.73    | 0.11  | 0.11                 | 0.11           | 0.11  |
| Others                  | 0.76    | 0.84          | 0.84    | 0.89    | 0.77    | 0.76          | 0.82       | 0.79    | 0.58  | 0.64                 | 0.68           | 0.70  |

**TABLE 16**  
**Rapeseed Area, Yield, and Production**  
**World and Selected Countries and Regions**

| Country/Region          | Area    |         |         | Yield |               |         | Production |               |         | Change in Production |               |       |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|---------------|---------|------------|---------------|---------|----------------------|---------------|-------|
|                         | 1994/95 |         | 1995/96 | Prel. | 1996/97 Proj. |         | Prel.      | 1996/97 Proj. |         | Prel.                | 1996/97 Proj. |       |
|                         | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | Feb.    | Mar.  | 1994/95       | 1995/96 | Feb.       | Mar.          | 1994/95 | 1995/96              | Feb.          | Mar.  |
| Million hectares        |         |         |         |       |               |         |            |               |         |                      |               |       |
| <b>World</b>            | 22.74   | 24.13   | 21.30   | 21.52 | 1.33          | 1.43    | 1.41       | 1.42          | 30.29   | 34.58                | 30.05         | 30.63 |
| United States           | 0.14    | 0.18    | 0.14    | 0.14  | 1.49          | 1.43    | 1.55       | 1.55          | 0.21    | 0.25                 | 0.22          | 0.22  |
| Total Foreign           | 22.60   | 23.96   | 21.16   | 21.38 | 1.33          | 1.43    | 1.41       | 1.42          | 30.08   | 34.33                | 29.83         | 30.41 |
| Metric tons per hectare |         |         |         |       |               |         |            |               |         |                      |               |       |
| India                   | 6.23    | 6.40    | 6.30    | 6.40  | 0.94          | 0.97    | 0.95       | 0.98          | 5.88    | 6.20                 | 6.00          | 6.30  |
| China                   | 5.78    | 6.91    | 6.56    | 6.67  | 1.30          | 1.42    | 1.34       | 1.36          | 7.49    | 9.78                 | 8.80          | 9.06  |
| Canada                  | 5.76    | 5.27    | 3.48    | 3.48  | 1.26          | 1.22    | 1.45       | 1.45          | 7.23    | 6.44                 | 5.04          | 5.04  |
| European Union          | 2.80    | 2.84    | 2.64    | 2.64  | 2.50          | 2.93    | 2.77       | 2.77          | 6.99    | 8.30                 | 7.30          | 7.30  |
| France                  | 0.71    | 0.85    | 0.87    | 0.87  | 2.55          | 3.20    | 3.32       | 3.32          | 1.80    | 2.70                 | 2.87          | 2.87  |
| Germany                 | 1.07    | 0.99    | 0.85    | 0.85  | 2.66          | 3.17    | 2.35       | 2.35          | 2.84    | 3.13                 | 2.00          | 2.00  |
| United Kingdom          | 0.50    | 0.44    | 0.43    | 0.43  | 2.61          | 3.03    | 3.37       | 3.37          | 1.30    | 1.33                 | 1.45          | 1.45  |
| Denmark                 | 0.17    | 0.15    | 0.11    | 0.11  | 2.18          | 2.13    | 2.32       | 2.32          | 0.37    | 0.32                 | 0.25          | 0.25  |
| Sweden                  | 0.13    | 0.11    | 0.06    | 0.06  | 1.66          | 2.05    | 1.90       | 1.90          | 0.21    | 0.22                 | 0.12          | 0.12  |
| Eastern Europe          | 0.65    | 0.97    | 0.68    | 0.68  | 2.10          | 2.30    | 1.88       | 1.88          | 1.36    | 2.24                 | 1.28          | 1.28  |
| Poland                  | 0.37    | 0.61    | 0.28    | 0.28  | 2.04          | 2.25    | 1.64       | 1.64          | 0.76    | 1.36                 | 0.45          | 0.45  |
| Czech Rep.              | 0.19    | 0.25    | 0.23    | 0.23  | 2.37          | 2.63    | 2.36       | 2.36          | 0.45    | 0.66                 | 0.53          | 0.53  |
| Australia               | 0.34    | 0.41    | 0.37    | 0.38  | 0.90          | 1.38    | 1.62       | 1.63          | 0.31    | 0.56                 | 0.60          | 0.62  |
| FSU-12                  | 0.29    | 0.42    | 0.39    | 0.39  | 0.80          | 0.56    | 0.60       | 0.60          | 0.23    | 0.23                 | 0.23          | 0.23  |
| Russia                  | 0.15    | 0.28    | 0.25    | 0.25  | 0.83          | 0.45    | 0.52       | 0.52          | 0.12    | 0.13                 | 0.13          | 0.13  |
| Pakistan                | 0.31    | 0.30    | 0.30    | 0.30  | 0.74          | 0.75    | 0.75       | 0.75          | 0.23    | 0.23                 | 0.23          | 0.23  |
| Bangladesh              | 0.34    | 0.34    | 0.34    | 0.34  | 0.71          | 0.71    | 0.71       | 0.71          | 0.24    | 0.24                 | 0.24          | 0.24  |
| Others                  | 0.11    | 0.11    | 0.11    | 0.11  | 1.13          | 1.13    | 1.12       | 1.12          | 0.12    | 0.12                 | 0.12          | 0.12  |

**TABLE 17**  
**Copra, Palm Kernel, and Palm Oil Production**  
**World and Selected Countries and Regions**

| Country/Region      | Production |         |         |               | Change in Production |                |         |        |
|---------------------|------------|---------|---------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|---------|--------|
|                     | Prel.      | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | 1996/97 Proj. | From last month      | From last year |         |        |
|                     | 1994/95    | 1995/96 | Feb.    | Mar.          |                      | MMT            | Percent | MMT    |
| Million metric tons |            |         |         |               |                      |                |         |        |
| <b>COPRA</b>        |            |         |         |               |                      |                |         |        |
| World               | 5.48       | 4.95    | 5.14    | 5.34          | 0.20                 | 3.75           | 0.38    | 7.76   |
| Philippines         | 2.65       | 1.97    | 2.10    | 2.30          | 0.20                 | 8.70           | 0.33    | 16.75  |
| Indonesia           | 1.29       | 1.38    | 1.40    | 1.40          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.02    | 1.45   |
| India               | 0.60       | 0.61    | 0.64    | 0.64          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.03    | 4.92   |
| Mexico              | 0.18       | 0.22    | 0.23    | 0.23          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.00    | 2.27   |
| Sri Lanka           | 0.07       | 0.07    | 0.07    | 0.07          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.00    | 0.00   |
| Vietnam             | 0.13       | 0.13    | 0.13    | 0.13          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.00    | 0.00   |
| Malaysia            | 0.02       | 0.02    | 0.02    | 0.02          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | -0.00   | -13.04 |
| Others              | 0.55       | 0.55    | 0.55    | 0.55          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.00    | 0.36   |
| <b>PALM KERNEL</b>  |            |         |         |               |                      |                |         |        |
| World               | 4.62       | 4.96    | 5.30    | 5.30          | -0.00                | -0.04          | 0.34    | 6.81   |
| Malaysia            | 2.37       | 2.50    | 2.65    | 2.65          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.15    | 6.00   |
| Indonesia           | 1.18       | 1.37    | 1.55    | 1.55          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.18    | 13.14  |
| Nigeria             | 0.28       | 0.27    | 0.26    | 0.26          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | -0.01   | -3.70  |
| Cote d'Ivoire       | 0.06       | 0.06    | 0.07    | 0.07          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.00    | 1.56   |
| Colombia            | 0.07       | 0.07    | 0.08    | 0.08          | -0.00                | -2.63          | 0.00    | 2.70   |
| Thailand            | 0.07       | 0.09    | 0.10    | 0.10          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.01    | 10.47  |
| Zaire               | 0.03       | 0.03    | 0.03    | 0.03          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.00    | 0.00   |
| Ecuador             | 0.03       | 0.04    | 0.04    | 0.04          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.00    | 11.11  |
| Others              | 0.53       | 0.53    | 0.54    | 0.54          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.00    | 0.38   |
| <b>PALM OIL</b>     |            |         |         |               |                      |                |         |        |
| World               | 14.80      | 15.69   | 16.59   | 16.60         | 0.01                 | 0.06           | 0.91    | 5.82   |
| Malaysia            | 7.77       | 8.26    | 8.60    | 8.60          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.34    | 4.12   |
| Indonesia           | 4.25       | 4.50    | 4.95    | 4.95          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.45    | 10.00  |
| Nigeria             | 0.60       | 0.59    | 0.60    | 0.60          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.01    | 1.69   |
| Cote d'Ivoire       | 0.29       | 0.30    | 0.31    | 0.31          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.01    | 1.97   |
| Colombia            | 0.37       | 0.39    | 0.40    | 0.40          | -0.00                | -0.25          | 0.01    | 3.88   |
| Thailand            | 0.30       | 0.37    | 0.41    | 0.41          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.04    | 10.81  |
| Zaire               | 0.11       | 0.11    | 0.12    | 0.12          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.00    | 2.68   |
| Ecuador             | 0.19       | 0.22    | 0.25    | 0.25          | 0.00                 | 0.00           | 0.03    | 13.64  |
| Others              | 0.92       | 0.94    | 0.95    | 0.96          | 0.01                 | 1.14           | 0.02    | 2.01   |

TABLE 18  
**Cotton Area, Yield, and Production**  
**World and Selected Countries and Regions**

| Country/Region      | Area    |       |         | Yield   |               |       | Production |               |         | Change in Production |               |                 |                |        |       |        |
|---------------------|---------|-------|---------|---------|---------------|-------|------------|---------------|---------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|--------|-------|--------|
|                     | 1994/95 |       | 1995/96 | Prel.   | 1996/97 Proj. |       | Prel.      | 1996/97 Proj. |         | Prel.                | 1996/97 Proj. |                 |                |        |       |        |
|                     | Mar.    | Feb.  | Mar.    | 1994/95 | 1995/96       | Feb.  | Mar.       | 1994/95       | 1995/96 | Feb.                 | Mar.          | From last month | From last year |        |       |        |
| World               | 32.15   | 35.88 | 33.44   | 33.81   | 579           | 559   | 561        | 556           | 85.52   | 92.17                | 86.21         | 86.34           | 0.13           | 0.14   | -5.84 | -6.33  |
| United States       | 5.39    | 6.48  | 5.19    | 5.19    | 794           | 602   | 795        | 795           | 19.66   | 17.90                | 18.95         | 18.95           | 0.00           | 0.00   | 1.05  | 5.87   |
| Total Foreign       | 26.76   | 29.40 | 28.25   | 28.61   | 536           | 550   | 518        | 513           | 65.86   | 74.27                | 67.26         | 67.39           | 0.13           | 0.19   | -6.89 | -9.27  |
| Major Exporters     | 15.86   | 16.64 | 15.91   | 15.91   | 664           | 695   | 636        | 637           | 48.38   | 53.14                | 46.48         | 46.53           | 0.06           | 0.12   | -6.61 | -12.44 |
| China               | 5.53    | 5.42  | 4.80    | 4.80    | 784           | 879   | 794        | 794           | 19.90   | 21.90                | 17.50         | 17.50           | 0.00           | 0.00   | -4.40 | -20.09 |
| Pakistan            | 2.65    | 3.05  | 3.20    | 3.20    | 514           | 586   | 463        | 476           | 6.25    | 8.20                 | 6.80          | 7.00            | 0.20           | 2.94   | -1.20 | -14.63 |
| Sudan               | 0.17    | 0.22  | 0.23    | 0.23    | 501           | 485   | 426        | 426           | 0.40    | 0.49                 | 0.45          | 0.45            | 0.00           | 0.00   | -0.04 | -8.16  |
| Turkey              | 0.58    | 0.76  | 0.75    | 0.75    | 1,080         | 1,125 | 1,060      | 1,060         | 2.89    | 3.91                 | 3.65          | 3.65            | 0.00           | 0.00   | -0.26 | -6.67  |
| FSU-12              | 2.71    | 2.57  | 2.55    | 2.55    | 706           | 699   | 562        | 562           | 8.78    | 8.26                 | 6.57          | 6.57            | 0.00           | 0.00   | -1.69 | -20.46 |
| Uzbekistan          | 1.54    | 1.50  | 1.50    | 1.50    | 818           | 833   | 697        | 697           | 5.78    | 5.74                 | 4.80          | 4.80            | 0.00           | 0.00   | -0.94 | -16.38 |
| Turkmenistan        | 0.54    | 0.45  | 0.45    | 0.45    | 648           | 556   | 290        | 290           | 1.61    | 1.15                 | 0.60          | 0.60            | 0.00           | 0.00   | -0.55 | -47.83 |
| Other               | 0.63    | 0.62  | 0.60    | 0.60    | 482           | 479   | 428        | 428           | 1.39    | 1.37                 | 1.17          | 1.17            | 0.00           | 0.00   | -0.20 | -14.60 |
| Egypt               | 0.31    | 0.31  | 0.39    | 0.39    | 835           | 774   | 900        | 900           | 1.17    | 1.09                 | 1.60          | 1.60            | 0.00           | 0.00   | 0.51  | 47.06  |
| African Franc Zone  | 1.45    | 1.61  | 1.75    | 1.75    | 399           | 424   | 451        | 451           | 2.66    | 3.14                 | 3.64          | 3.64            | 0.00           | 0.00   | 0.49  | 15.62  |
| Southern Hemisphere | 2.46    | 2.70  | 2.24    | 2.24    | 561           | 495   | 609        | 595           | 6.34    | 6.15                 | 6.27          | 6.13            | -0.15          | -2.31  | -0.03 | -0.41  |
| Argentina           | 0.70    | 0.96  | 0.90    | 0.90    | 500           | 438   | 460        | 460           | 1.61    | 1.93                 | 1.90          | 1.90            | 0.00           | 0.00   | -0.03 | -1.55  |
| Australia           | 0.22    | 0.30  | 0.39    | 0.39    | 1,509         | 1,382 | 1,452      | 1,396         | 1.54    | 1.93                 | 2.60          | 2.50            | -0.10          | -3.85  | 0.57  | 29.60  |
| Brazil              | 1.22    | 1.13  | 0.75    | 0.75    | 451           | 345   | 406        | 406           | 2.53    | 1.79                 | 1.40          | 1.40            | 0.00           | 0.00   | -0.39 | -21.83 |
| Paraguay            | 0.32    | 0.31  | 0.20    | 0.20    | 453           | 351   | 403        | 354           | 0.67    | 0.50                 | 0.37          | 0.33            | -0.05          | -12.16 | -0.18 | -35.00 |
| Major Importers     | 0.48    | 0.54  | 0.56    | 0.56    | 931           | 939   | 787        | 737           | 2.04    | 2.32                 | 2.02          | 1.89            | -0.13          | -6.43  | -0.43 | -18.53 |
| Other Foreign       | 10.42   | 12.22 | 11.78   | 12.15   | 323           | 335   | 347        | 340           | 15.44   | 18.81                | 18.77         | 18.97           | 0.20           | 1.07   | 0.16  | 0.82   |
| India               | 7.86    | 9.06  | 8.50    | 8.87    | 300           | 304   | 315        | 307           | 10.81   | 12.65                | 12.30         | 12.50           | 0.20           | 1.63   | -0.15 | -1.18  |
| Others              | 2.56    | 3.16  | 3.28    | 3.28    | 393           | 425   | 429        | 429           | 4.62    | 6.16                 | 6.47          | 6.47            | 0.00           | 0.30   | 0.93  | 4.93   |

TABLE 19

The table below presents a 15-year record of the difference between the March projections and the final estimates. Using world wheat production as an example, changes between the March projection and the final estimate have averaged 3.2 million tons (0.6 percent) and ranged from -8.0 to 6.9 million tons. The March projection has been below the final 9 times and above the final 6 times.

## RELIABILITY OF PRODUCTION PROJECTIONS

| COMMODITY AND REGION    | PROJECTION AND FINAL ESTIMATES, 1981/82 - 1995/96 1/ |                           |            |         |                    |             |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|------------|---------|--------------------|-------------|
|                         | Difference   |                           | Lowest     | Highest | Below Final        | Above Final |
|                         | Average  | Average                   | Difference |         |                    |             |
|                         | Percent  | ---Million metric tons--- |            |         | Number of years 2/ |             |
| <b>WHEAT</b>            |  |                           |            |         |                    |             |
| World                   | 0.6  | 3.2                       | -8.0       | 6.9     | 9                  | 6           |
| U.S.                    | 0.1  | 0.0                       | 0.1        | 0.1     | 7                  | 3           |
| Foreign                 | 0.7  | 3.2                       | -8.0       | 6.9     | 9                  | 6           |
| <b>COARSE GRAINS 3/</b> |  |                           |            |         |                    |             |
| World                   | 0.8  | 6.2                       | -17.3      | 4.1     | 11                 | 4           |
| U.S.                    | 0.1  | 0.1                       | -0.2       | 1.3     | 9                  | 2           |
| Foreign                 | 1.1  | 6.3                       | -17.3      | 4.2     | 11                 | 4           |
| <b>RICE (Milled)</b>    |  |                           |            |         |                    |             |
| World                   | 1.1  | 3.6                       | -10.0      | 2.3     | 12                 | 3           |
| U.S.                    | 0.9  | 0.0                       | -0.2       | 0.1     | 5                  | 1           |
| Foreign                 | 1.1  | 3.6                       | -9.9       | 2.3     | 12                 | 3           |
| <b>SOYBEANS</b>         |  |                           |            |         |                    |             |
| World                   | 1.4  | 1.4                       | -3.0       | 1.5     | 8                  | 7           |
| U.S.                    | 1.2  | 0.6                       | -1.6       | 1.8     | 7                  | 6           |
| Foreign                 | 2.1  | 1.0                       | -2.2       | 1.6     | 9                  | 6           |
|                         | ---Million 480-lb. bales---                          |                           |            |         |                    |             |
| <b>COTTON</b>           |  |                           |            |         |                    |             |
| World                   | 1.2  | 1.0                       | -2.9       | 3.0     | 7                  | 7           |
| U.S.                    | 0.6  | 0.1                       | 0.1        | 0.3     | 3                  | 11          |
| Foreign                 | 1.4  | 1.0                       | -3.2       | 2.9     | 7                  | 7           |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>    | -----Million bushels-----                            |                           |            |         |                    |             |
| <b>CORN</b>             | 0.1  | 3                         | -8         | 38      | 1                  | 1           |
| <b>SORGHUM</b>          | 0.1  | 0                         | 0          | 4       | 0                  | 2           |
| <b>BARLEY</b>           | 0.4  | 2                         | -3         | 11      | 8                  | 1           |
| <b>OATS</b>             | 0.1  | 0                         | -2         | 1       | 3                  | 1           |

1/ The final estimate for 1981/82-1995/96 is defined as the first November estimate following the marketing year.

2/ May not total 15 if projection was the same as the final.

3/ Includes corn, sorghum, barley, oats, rye, millet, and mixed grain.

# WORLD AGRICULTURAL WEATHER HIGHLIGHTS

## March 12, 1997



### 1 - UNITED STATES

Above average February rainfall extended from the Southwest across the Great Plains winter wheat areas into the Mississippi and Ohio Valleys and much of the Southeast. The moisture was beneficial for winter wheat. Inundating rainfall and snowmelt from unusually mild weather flooded the Ohio, Tennessee and middle Mississippi River basins. Wetness continued into early March, but recent drier weather allowed rivers to slowly recede. Ample moisture is delaying early crop planting in the South, except in Florida. A deep snowpack persists in the upper Midwest while a series of early-March storms hit the Northwest.

### 2 - SOUTH AMERICA

A February drying trend continued into early March, stressing second-crop soybeans in portions of central Argentina. Timely rain is needed to maintain favorable soybean yield prospects. In southern Brazil, near to above normal February rainfall favored reproductive to filling soybeans.

### 3 - EUROPE

Above-normal precipitation and unusually mild weather in February in England, northern France, and Germany prompt early greening of winter grains and favor early spring fieldwork. Recent mild weather in eastern Europe prompts early greening of winter grains. In Spain, dry weather since early February lowers soil moisture needed for winter grain development and spring crop planting.

### 4 - FSU-WESTERN

Overwintering conditions continued mostly favorable for winter grains in Russia and most of Ukraine. Mild weather since February 21 diminishes snow cover in the west and south about 4 weeks earlier than usual, allowing early season fieldwork.

### 5 - NORTHWESTERN AFRICA

Drought in Algeria and Tunisia reduces yield prospects for winter grains. In Morocco, although abundant moisture during the fall and early winter favored winter grain germination and early plant development, dry weather since late January has depleted soil moisture reserves and increased stress on crops entering the heading stage.

### 6 - SOUTH AFRICA

Dry, locally hot weather stressed immature corn during the first half of February. Crops generally ranged from reproductive to filling. Although most corn experienced some stress, the earliest planted crops had already progressed through the most critical stages of development. In March, unseasonably heavy rain stabilized immature crops and increased soil moisture for winter wheat, typically planted in May.

### 7 - EASTERN ASIA

Unseasonably warm late-February and early-March weather caused winter wheat to break dormancy. Above normal February and early-March rainfall favored greening wheat. Early double-crop rice transplanting began in early March.

### 8 - SOUTHEAST ASIA

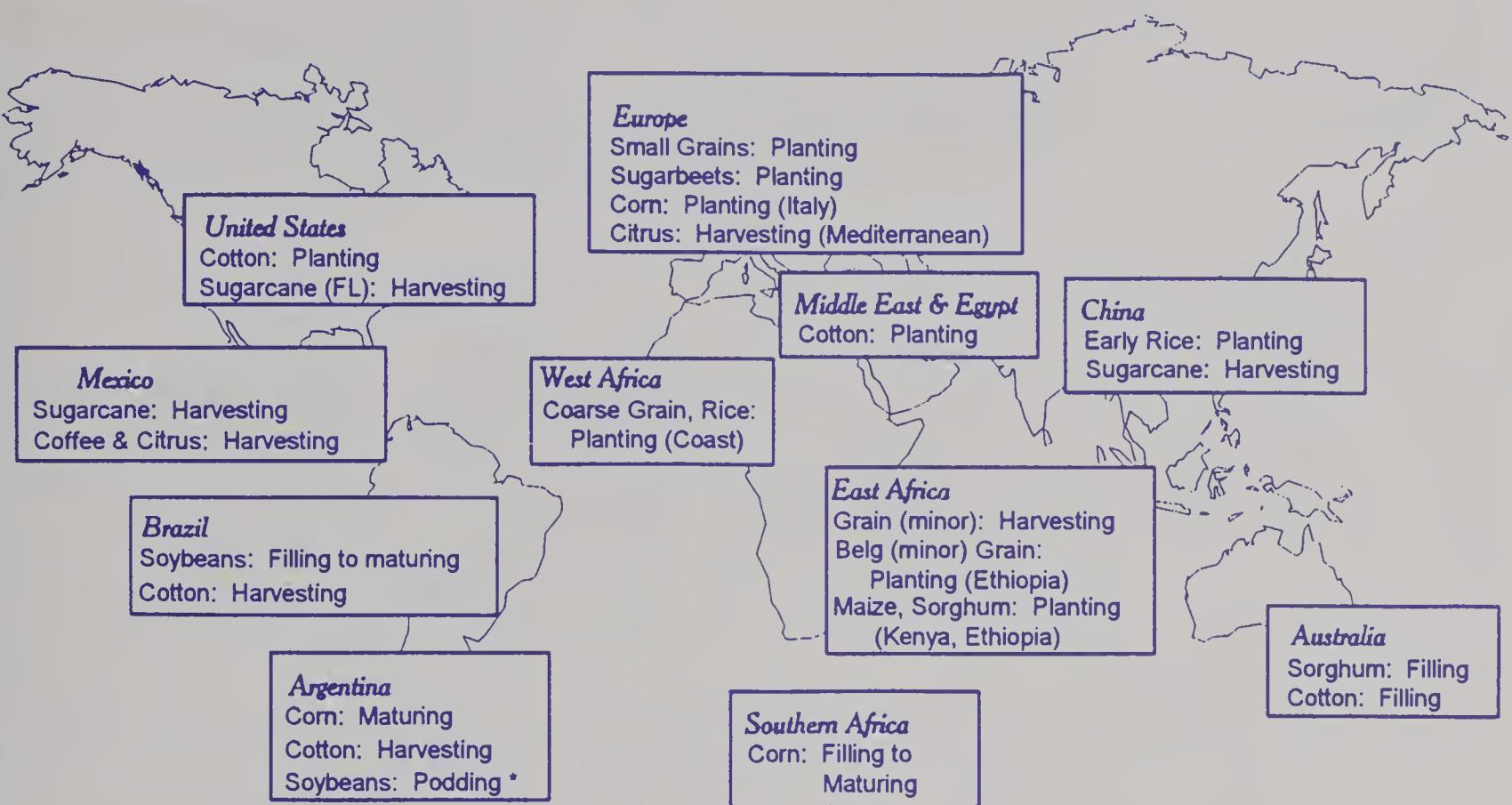
Near to slightly below normal February rainfall aided filling main-season rice in Java. Above normal showers caused some local flooding in peninsular Malaysia. Near to above normal February rainfall slowed second-season crop harvesting in the eastern Philippines.

### 9 - AUSTRALIA

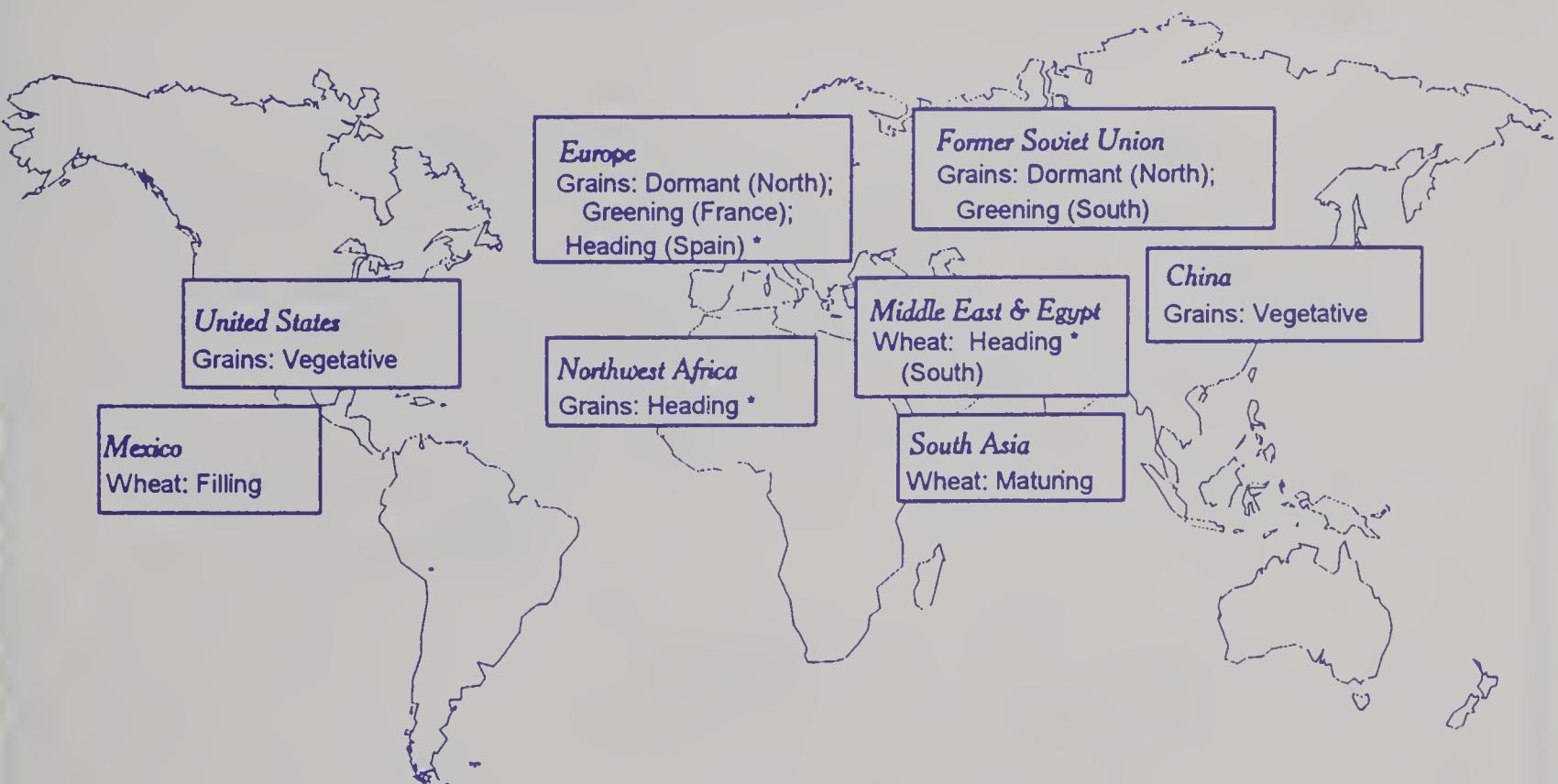
Untimely, locally heavy rain has plagued eastern Australia's main summer crop zones, keeping maturing cotton and sorghum unfavorably wet. However, the moisture has been beneficial for pastures and for increasing long term moisture reserves in major winter grain areas.

# March normal crop calendar

## Summer crops



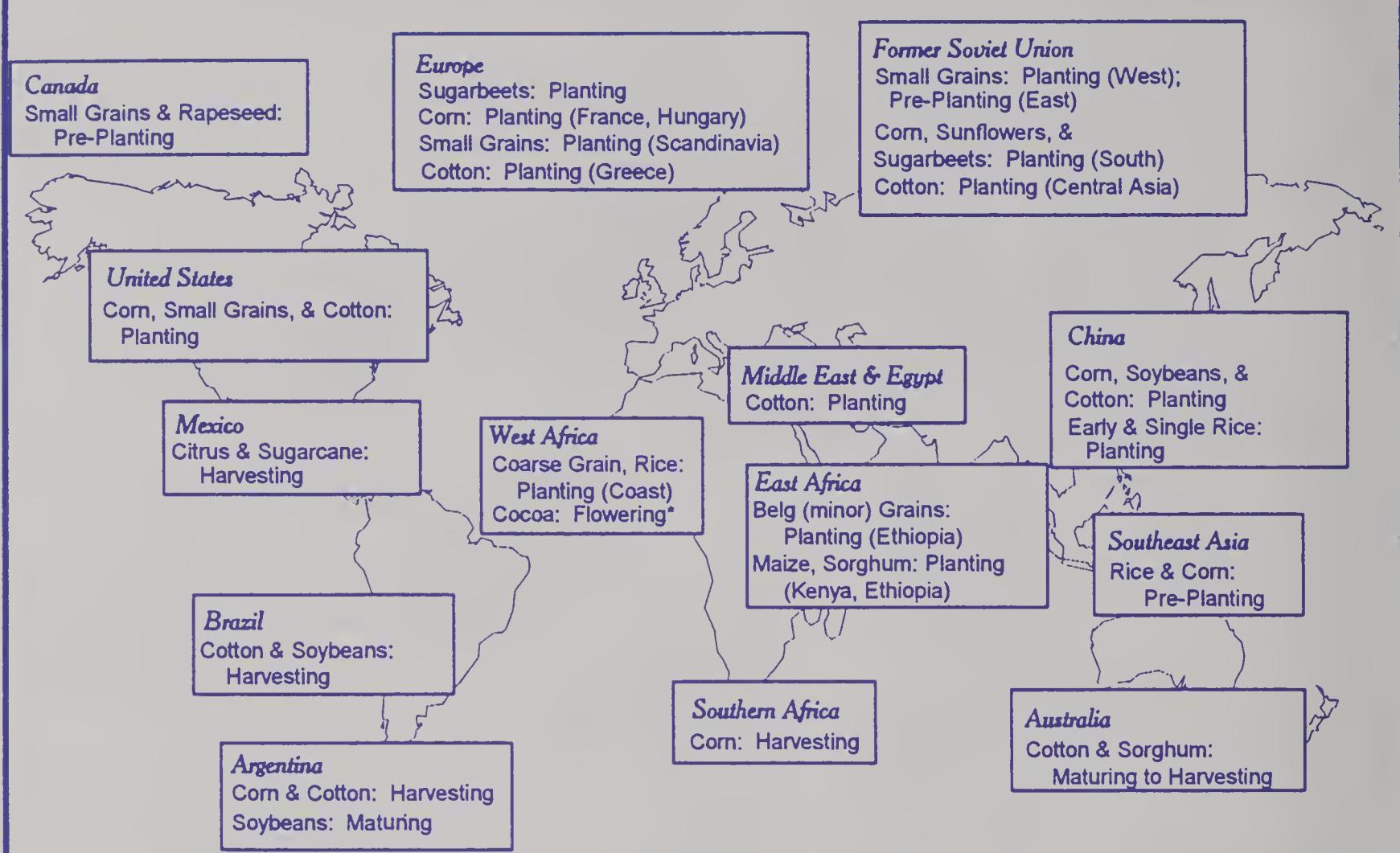
## Winter crops



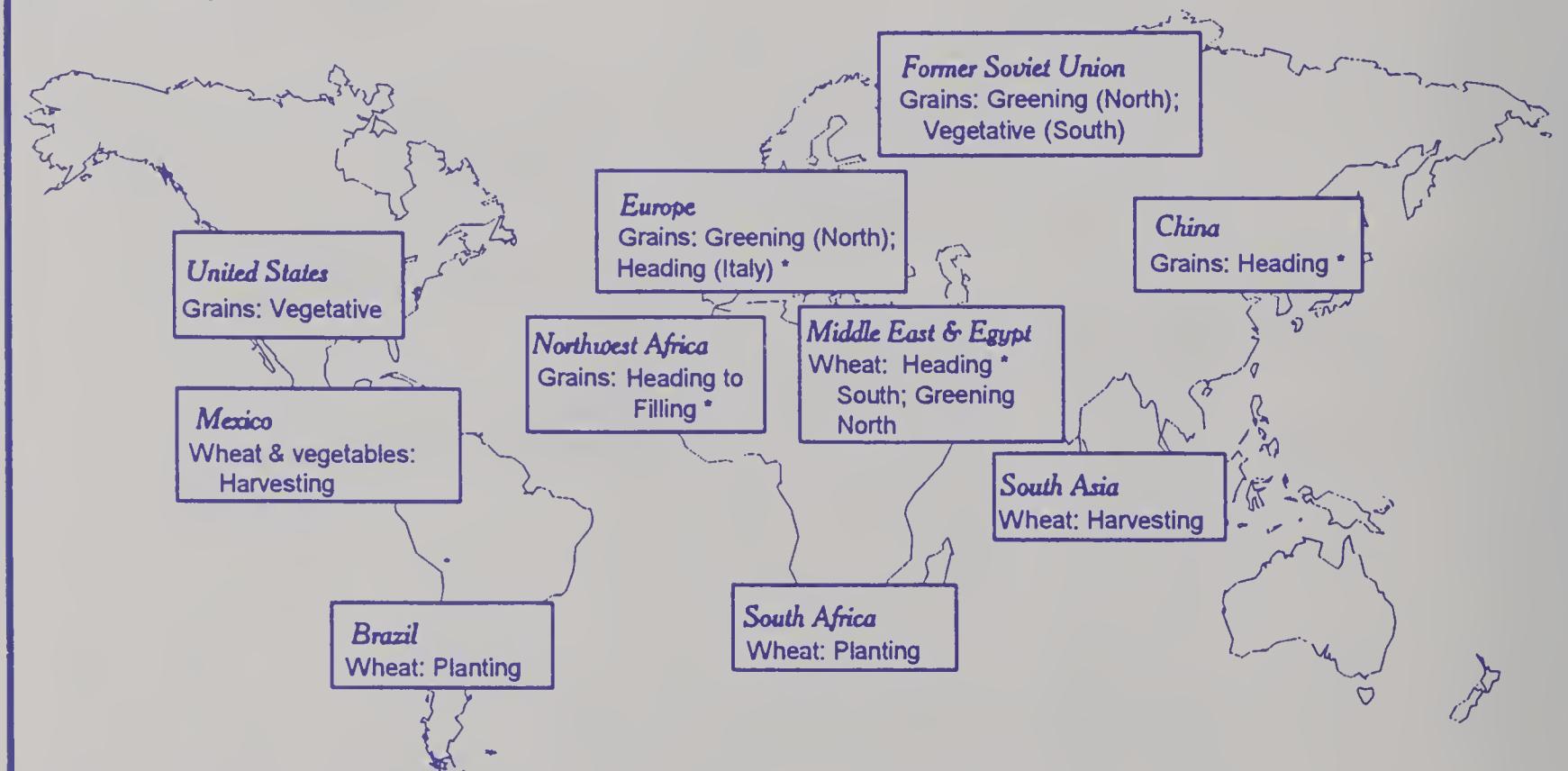
\* Moisture / Temperature Sensitive Stage of Development

# April normal crop calendar

## Summer crops



## Winter crops



\* Moisture / Temperature Sensitive Stage of Development

## WEATHER BRIEFS

### BRAZIL: MOISTURE REMAINS ADEQUATE IN ALL GROWING AREAS

During January 1997, timely rainfall eased dryness in Rio Grande do Sul. Near-normal rainfall prevailed elsewhere in southern Brazil. During February, showers covered the major soybean areas of southern Brazil. During this time soybeans advanced from the reproductive and filling stages. Rainfall in southern Rio Grande do Sul increased irrigation supplies but slowed rice harvest. Rainfall was particularly heavy during the weeks of February 2 - 8 and February 16 - 22. During the first week of March, moderate showers slowed early soybean harvesting across the major crop areas. Heavier showers possibly caused some flooding in portions of Goias and western Minas Gerais.

### AUSTRALIA: MOISTURE REMAINS ADEQUATE IN ALL GROWING AREAS

During January 1997, rainfall was near to above normal in southern Queensland and northern New South Wales. A general drying trend dominated Queensland's main sugarcane region as well as livestock areas from southern South Australia to western Queensland. During the first week of February, moderate to heavy showers lingered over northern sections of Queensland's cotton and sorghum belts. During February 9 - 15, heavy rain returned to a broad section of the main sorghum and cotton belts of the east. Some flooding was likely again from the western edge of Queensland's summer crop areas through the Darling Downs region to coastal sugarcane areas of northern New South Wales. Damage to cotton was possible. During February 16 - 22, rain fell throughout Western Australia's main agricultural areas. This moisture was especially welcomed for livestock. Central and western Queensland and New South Wales were favorably dry. During the week of February 23 through March 1, moderate to locally heavy showers returned to Queensland's sorghum and cotton areas. The northern cotton remained unfavorably wet. Cotton harvesting typically begins in April. From March 2 - 8, unseasonable showers persisted in Queensland's main sorghum and cotton areas. Moderate to heavy rainfall kept maturing cotton and sorghum unfavorably wet but added to abundant soil moisture reserves that will ultimately aid winter wheat planting.

### NORTHWEST AFRICA: SEVERE DRYNESS DEVELOPS IN MOROCCO DROUGHT CONTINUES IN ALGERIA AND TUNISIA

During January 1997, precipitation was more than twice the normal amount across Morocco. This provided for adequate subsoil moisture for winter grains in the jointing stage. In contrast, precipitation during January was well below normal in central and eastern Algeria and northern Tunisia, with above-normal rain falling in western Algeria. During the first week of February, dry and unusually warm weather prevailed over the winter grains areas in Morocco. That week, light showers fell in central and eastern Algeria and Tunisia, temporarily stabilizing winter grain conditions. During the rest of February, with a few minor exceptions, Morocco, Algeria and Tunisia were dry. During March 1 - 8, drought continued in Algeria and Tunisia while persistent dryness worsened conditions for Morocco's winter grains in or entering the heading stage. A few showers, mostly less than 10 millimeters, brought little if any relief to drought-stressed crops in Algeria and Tunisia.

## PRODUCTION BRIEFS

### BRAZIL: COCOA BEAN OUTPUT LIKELY TO RISE BECAUSE OF DISEASE-RESISTANT CLONES

Cocoa bean production in Brazil is expected to increase in the near future as a result of several measures being taken by the Cocoa Research and Extension Commission (CEPLAC), according to a report by the U.S. agricultural counselor in Brasilia. CEPLAC has announced that three new varieties of cocoa trees, potentially resistant to witches-broom disease, will be made available to Bahia's cocoa producers. Five more varieties are expected to be available by early-1998. Additionally, CEPLAC is helping cocoa producers to boost productivity by changing the tree density on cocoa plantations. However, it will be a while before the impact on production can be assessed.

The 1996/97 crop forecast of 198,000 tons remains unchanged despite recent rains in Bahia, the main cocoa-producing area, that have provoked market speculation that the upcoming mid-year crop will be larger than last year.

### CHILE: WALNUT PRODUCTION FORECAST UP DUE TO FAVORABLE WEATHER

Chile's walnut production during the 1996/97 season (harvested in early-1997) is forecast at 10,600 tons (inshell basis), up 8 percent from 1995/96, according to the U.S. agricultural counselor in Santiago. The upturn reflects favorable weather during the growing season and a slight increase in harvested area.

By Chilean standards, the quality of the 1996/97 walnut crop is reported to be excellent. However, by international standards, most Chilean walnuts are considered to be of poor quality because the fruit on the trees does not mature uniformly, which prolongs the harvest and increases the risk of mold formation. This problem is exacerbated by the large number of walnut varieties scattered throughout the country, hampering efficient orchard maintenance. Walnuts in Chile are harvested when they are ripe, which produces a darker kernel than in most Northern Hemisphere countries.

Although walnuts are planted from the Third Region through the Ninth, over 90 percent are planted in the central areas, specifically Region Five, the Metropolitan Region, and Region Six. The highest-quality walnuts are produced in Region Five where dry weather during the harvest (March through April) allows producers to pick a dry, mold free nut. Other producing regions often are plagued by rains during the harvest season.

### COTE D'IVOIRE: COCOA BEAN PRODUCTION ESTIMATE REVISED UPWARD

The 1996/97 cocoa crop in Cote d'Ivoire has been revised to 1.10 million tons, up from the October 1996 forecast (WAP 10-96) of 1.05 million, according to the U.S. agricultural attache in Abidjan. The revision reflects improved prospects for the mid-crop, as the main crop forecast remains unchanged at 900,000 tons. Mid-crop prospects are favorable because of good weather and increased production from hybrid varieties in the western regions.

### INDONESIA: COCOA BEAN PRODUCTION ESTIMATE INCREASED DUE TO AREA EXPANSION

According to the U.S. agricultural counselor in Jakarta, Indonesia's 1996/97 cocoa bean production estimate has been revised to 325,000 tons, up 16 percent from the October 1996 forecast (WAP 10-96) of 280,000 tons due to greater-than-anticipated area expansion and an increase in bearing tree numbers. The production estimate for the 1995/96 season has been revised from 275,000 tons to 305,000. For the 1994/95 season, the estimate has been raised slightly--from 255,000 tons to 257,000.

### SOUTH AFRICA: CORN CROP STRESSED BY UNFAVORABLE FEBRUARY WEATHER

South Africa's 1996/97 corn crop is estimated at 8.5 million tons, down 1.7 million or 17 percent from last season's bumper crop, according to the U.S. agricultural counselor in Pretoria. Harvested area is estimated at 3.4 million hectares, up 3 percent from 1995/96 despite urging by the National Maize Producers' Association (NAMPO) to reduce corn area. In addition, according to South Africa's National Crop Estimates Committee, area planted to white corn decreased and yellow corn increased in line with the total demand for the product. White corn totaled 1.8 million hectares, down 110,000 from 1995/96; while yellow corn area is estimated at 1.6 million hectares, up 164,000 from last season. White corn area declined because the export market is limited and transportation costs from the traditional western white corn producing areas to harbors are high. Yield is estimated slightly above the 5-year average at 2.50 tons per hectare, but below last year's level of 3.09 tons.

Soil moisture at planting was the best in years and the crop benefitted from regular rainfall early in the season. However, periods of dry weather and stressful heat in February affected parts of the Maize Triangle, especially the Western Transvaal. There also are reports of crop stress and yield loss in portions of the eastern corn area due to dryness. Recent rainfall and cooler temperatures have eased crop stress and stabilized yield prospects. The crop is now in grain-fill and harvesting will start in April.

### SPAIN: ALMOND PRODUCTION INCREASES FOLLOWING DROUGHT

The U.S. agricultural counselor in Madrid puts Spain's 1996/97 almond crop at 61,500 tons (shelled basis), down 10 percent from the preliminary forecast of 67,800 (WAP 9-96), but up 36 percent from the drought-reduced crop in 1995/96. Dramatically increased rainfall precipitated the recovery in production.

### SPAIN: HAZELNUT CROP DIMINISHED BY UNTIMELY RAINS

According to the U.S. agricultural counselor in Madrid, Spain's 1996/97 hazelnut crop has been revised to 6,500 tons (inshell basis), down 35 percent from the preliminary estimate (WAP 09-96) of 10,000 and down 56 percent from 1995/96. The short crop is the result of cold, rainy weather during pollination.

### TURKEY: CITRUS CROP DAMAGED BY FREEZE

Sub-freezing temperatures on February 15 and 16 caused significant damage to Turkey's citrus crops along the Mediterranean coast, according to the U.S. agricultural counselor in Ankara. Temperatures dropped as low as minus 9 degrees Celsius and lasted as long as 56 hours in some areas. Preliminary assessments indicate as much as 30 percent of both the orange and lemon crops, 40 percent of the grapefruit crop, and 15 percent of the tangerine crop had not been picked and were lost as a result of the freeze. Additionally, trees sustained significant damage, precipitating projections of low output during the 1997/98 season.

### VENEZUELA: COFFEE PRODUCTION REVISED DOWNWARD

Venezuela's 1996/97 coffee estimate has been revised downward to 958,000 bags, 13 percent below the December 1996 forecast (WAP 12-96) of 1.1 million bags, according to the U.S. agricultural counselor in Caracas. Excessive and protracted rainfall in several key coffee-growing regions limited the size of this year's crop.

## THAILAND: RICE PRODUCTION REVISED LOWER

Rice production for 1996/97 is estimated at 13.9 million tons (milled basis), down 500,000 from last month and 3 percent from last season's record crop, according to the U.S. agricultural counselor in Bangkok. Harvested area is estimated at 9.2 million hectares, down slightly from last season. Yield is estimated at 2.29 tons per hectare (paddy basis), down from the 1995/96 record level of 2.36 tons, but slightly above the 5-year average of 2.27 tons.

The U.S. agricultural counselor reported that the 1996 monsoon season started earlier than usual with continuous, heavy rains causing flooding in the lower North and Central Plains. As a consequence, a significant number of farmers in the low-lying lands skipped growing a traditional main crop and switched to the non-photo-period sensitive, high-yielding varieties (NPPS) that proved successful in the 1995/96 crop year--when flooding was more of a problem. Also, the heavy rains in October affected pollination during the flowering stage, causing yields to be lower than normal. In the Northeast, production of fragrant rice declined due to a prolonged dry spell during the planting period (July - August). Farmers who delayed transplanting their crop in September through early-October received lower yields than usual as the nursery plants were too old and the reproductive period was too short. A good crop in the North could not compensate for the reduction in the Northeast. As a result, 1996/97 main-crop planted area and yield dropped from last year.

Abundant water supplies in most of the reservoirs in the Chao Phaya system should allow farmers to expand their planting of the 1996/97 second crop which is likely to be larger than last season. Once again this season, there will be a double, second crop with the first harvest in March/April and the second in June/July. Given the water supply situation, yields should be excellent for both harvests. It is of interest to note that there may be a new cropping pattern emerging designed to avoid flooding and it could possibly expand to other areas. The changing cropping pattern seems to work well in the lower North and Central Plains where farmers are shifting from a long-maturity, photo-sensitive, rainfed main crop to a short-maturity, NPPS, irrigated second crop. This causes less rice to enter the market at the end of the year in December. The cropping pattern in the Upper North and Northeast remains unchanged.

## FORMER SOVIET UNION: WEATHER AND CROP DEVELOPMENTS

In February, below-normal precipitation limited moisture recharge in most of Ukraine and parts of the North Caucasus and middle Volga Valley regions in Russia. Winter grain areas in Belarus, the Baltics, and northern Russia received above-normal precipitation. There were two episodes of unusually cold weather in February. The first episode occurred from February 2-7 and the second occurred from February 17-21. In both cases, snow cover provided sufficient protection from significant damage to winter grains. However, some localized damage may have occurred, especially in early-February in Ukraine, where snow cover was variable. On February 22, a warming trend began spreading eastward over most areas, with temperatures rising to well above-normal by month's end. The mild weather caused crops to lose cold hardiness and melted protective snow cover in western and southern areas. However, the lack of snow cover and several days of dry weather in late-February did provide a window of opportunity for early-season fieldwork.

Since early-March, unusually mild weather continued to prevail over winter grains in Ukraine, Russia, Belarus, and the Baltics. The continued mild weather has caused snow cover to diminish in western and southern areas about 1 month earlier than usual. The lack of snow cover in Ukraine, extreme southern Russia, Belarus, and the Baltics along with below-normal precipitation continued to allow early-season fieldwork. Temperatures were high enough in southwestern Ukraine and Moldova to prompt early greening of winter grains.

Source: NOAA/USDA Joint Agricultural Weather Facility

# FORMER SOVIET UNION (WESTERN)

## AVERAGE DATES OF DISAPPEARANCE OF SUSTAINED SNOW COVER



## WEATHER AND CROP HIGHLIGHTS

March 11, 1997

- o Unusually warm weather since February 22 caused snow cover to retreat northward about one month earlier than normal.
- o The lack of snow cover in Ukraine, southern Russia, Belarus, and the Baltics allowed early spring fieldwork.
- o Recently, temperatures were high enough in southwestern Ukraine and Moldova to prompt early greening of winter grains.

DURUM WHEAT PRODUCTION IN SELECTED COUNTRIES

Durum wheat production for 1996/97 in selected foreign durum-producing countries is estimated at 28.2 million tons, up 6.2 million or 28 percent from last year. Harvested area is estimated at 15.6 million hectares, up 1.41 million from last season while yield is estimated at 1.81 tons per hectare, up 16 percent from 1995/96. The European Union (EU-15), Canada, and the United States account for nearly 60 percent of the global production. Approximately 5 percent of all wheat grown is durum and is produced primarily in the 18 countries discussed below. The 1996/97 crop is forecast to be significantly higher than last year due to increases for the EU-15, Morocco, and Tunisia.

United States: Total U.S. durum wheat production for 1996/97 is estimated at 3.2 million tons, up 13 percent from last season. According to National Agricultural Statistics Service's (NASS) durum harvested area is estimated at 1.4 million hectares, up 6 percent from 1995/96. About 5 percent of all U.S. wheat grown in 1996/97 is durum and over 75 percent of the U.S. durum wheat crop is produced in North Dakota. Cool, wet weather in North Dakota during April and May delayed durum seeding and by late May planting lagged three weeks behind average. Cooler-than-normal temperatures for the fourth consecutive year, with near-normal rainfall, resulted in a below-average yield of 2.20 tons per hectare.

EU-15: Durum wheat output for 1996/97 is estimated at 8.3 million tons, up 2.2 million or 36 percent from 1995/96. Production increases are estimated for most EU member States. Total harvested area is estimated at 3.1 million hectares, up 0.4 million or 13 percent from last season. The rise in durum area is attributed to generous EU subsidies which make it profitable to sow on marginally productive areas, a decrease in set-aside area, and Spain's recovery from drought. After several years of unfavorable weather in Spain, adequate rainfall covered most of the growing region. As a result of this favorable weather, Spain is estimated to produce 1.6 million tons, up 1.3 million tons or over 400 percent from 1995/96. Also, Italy's production is estimated higher at 4.1 million tons, up 0.3

million from last season due to favorable weather and an increase in yield. For the remainder of the EU, growing conditions were generally favorable in the durum-producing regions. Yield is estimated at 2.65 tons per hectare, up 20 percent from last year.

Canada: Production of durum wheat is estimated at 4.7 million tons, up 50,000 or 1 percent from the harvest of a year earlier. Durum area is estimated at 2.1 million hectares, down 1 percent from last season. Untimely rains, cool weather, and a slowly retreating snowcover delayed plantings, while summer weather was variable and early snowfall covered some unharvested summer grains in the field. Yield is estimated to be slightly above the 5-year average.

Argentina: Production of durum wheat is estimated at a record 190,000 tons, up 90,000 or 90 percent from last season based on record area and yield. Weather was favorable this season across the durum-growing areas of southeastern Buenos Aires Province.

Former Soviet Union: Russia and Kazakhstan are the primary producers of durum in the countries of the former Soviet Union. Neither country publishes durum area or production estimates; however, Russia's durum production for 1996/97 is estimated at 1.8 million tons, up 150,000 or 9 percent from the last season due to an increase in area. Although a cold spring delayed planting in Russia, warm weather followed allowing rapid spring-grain plantings. Generally, dry weather persisted through the growing season keeping yield below the average of 0.93 tons per hectare, but slightly above the yield of previous season. In Kazakhstan, production is estimated at 0.6 million tons, up 20 percent from last season's drought-affected crop although weather was unfavorably dry, but the dryness was less widespread than 1995/96.

India: Durum production for 1996/97 is estimated at 1.8 million tons, down 100,000 from last year. Yield decreased from last season's record due to hot temperatures in February and March of 1996. In addition,

marketing problems experienced by farmers in the Punjab last season decreased area since a portion of the durum crop didn't meet the stringent specifications established by the State procurement agency, resulting in lower prices.

**Turkey:** Durum output for 1996/97 is estimated at 1.5 million tons, up 0.2 million or 15 percent from last year's crop. Favorable rainfall and temperatures increased yield over last year, to 1.67 tons per hectare. Harvested area is estimated at 0.9 million hectares, up 12 percent from last season as farmers responded to higher support prices. The "sunni" insect, which regularly infests the crop, was relatively inactive compared to previous years.

**Syria:** Durum production for 1996/97 is estimated at 1.4 million tons, up 150,000 or 11 percent from 1995/96. Harvested area is up 50,000 hectares from the previous season and yield is estimated at a record level due to evenly distributed rainfall. Over one-third of the total-wheat area is grown on irrigated land and is increasing due to the drilling of additional wells and implementation of irrigation projects in northeastern Syria. About 30 percent of all wheat grown is durum.

**Algeria:** The 1996/97 durum crop is estimated at 1.0 million tons, up 100,000 or 11 percent from last year as generally favorable weather occurred in many parts of the durum-growing

areas. Harvested area is estimated at 1.1 million hectares, virtually unchanged from 1995/96. Almost 70 percent of the total area sown to wheat is durum, which is primarily located in the eastern and central production areas.

**Morocco:** The durum output for 1996/97 is estimated at 2.2 million tons, up 1.7 million or 340 percent from the 1995/96 drought-reduced crop. Throughout the growing season, the durum wheat crop received excellent weather which boosted yield to a record 1.83 tons per hectare. Durum area is estimated at 1.2 million hectares, up 50 percent from last season. Slightly less than half the wheat grown in Morocco is durum wheat.

**Tunisia:** Durum production for 1996/97 is estimated at 1.6 million tons, up 1.2 million or 245 percent from the previous season's poor crop. After two consecutive small crops, the country experienced excellent weather across the grain growing regions--producing a record yield of 1.80 tons per hectare, up 114 percent from 1995/96. Harvested area is estimated at 0.9 million hectares, up 61 percent from 1995/96 and the highest area in 17 years. About three-fourths of all wheat grown is durum and production is centered in the northern regions.

---

Timothy Rocke, Grains Chairperson  
Phone: (202) 720-1572  
E-mail: [rocke@fas.usda.gov](mailto:rocke@fas.usda.gov)

TABLE 20

# DURUM WHEAT in SELECTED COUNTRIES

## Harvested Area

|                | (Thousand hectares) |         |         |         |         |         |         | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | 1996/97 |        |
|----------------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
|                | 1984/85             | 1985/86 | 1986/87 | 1987/88 | 1988/89 | 1989/90 | 1990/91 |         |         |         |        |
| Total          | 10,119              | 10,230  | 10,073  | 13,567  | 12,786  | 15,130  | 15,705  | 16,089  | 14,498  | 13,234  | 13,908 |
| United States  | 1,303               | 1,252   | 1,252   | 1,252   | 1,152   | 1,500   | 1,419   | 1,294   | 991     | 850     | 1,099  |
| Foreign        | 8,816               | 8,978   | 8,821   | 12,315  | 11,634  | 13,630  | 14,286  | 14,795  | 13,507  | 12,384  | 12,809 |
| Algeria        | 1,226               | 1,109   | 978     | 994     | 665     | 1,010   | 1,060   | 1,150   | 1,200   | 1,000   | 700    |
| Argentina      | 40                  | 73      | 32      | 42      | 45      | 43      | 22      | 33      | 30      | 45      | 50     |
| Canada         | 1,680               | 1,740   | 1,837   | 2,186   | 2,230   | 2,630   | 2,092   | 1,992   | 1,459   | 1,441   | 2,287  |
| France         | 125                 | 166     | 255     | 311     | 269     | 297     | 395     | 499     | 426     | 222     | 235    |
| Germany        | 6                   | 15      | 25      | 23      | 12      | 13      | 10      | 16      | 16      | 10      | 11     |
| Greece         | 312                 | 372     | 372     | 471     | 500     | 515     | 520     | 674     | 674     | 450     | 480    |
| Italy          | 1,798               | 1,739   | 1,865   | 1,895   | 1,783   | 1,800   | 1,702   | 1,680   | 1,531   | 1,410   | 1,527  |
| Portugal       | 0                   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 26      | 10      | 23      | 26      | 17     |
| Spain          | 125                 | 120     | 105     | 107     | 110     | 129     | 190     | 468     | 630     | 623     | 610    |
| United Kingdom | 7                   | 11      | 6       | 6       | 6       | 6       | 1       | 2       | 2       | 2       | 2      |
| European Union | 2,373               | 2,423   | 2,628   | 2,813   | 2,680   | 2,781   | 2,829   | 3,362   | 3,305   | 2,734   | 2,886  |
| Morocco        | 1,123               | 1,116   | 1,192   | 1,110   | 1,105   | 1,170   | 1,250   | 1,245   | 1,088   | 1,134   | 1,336  |
| Syria          | 300                 | 370     | 400     | 350     | 370     | 250     | 400     | 500     | 550     | 600     | 650    |
| Tunisia        | 784                 | 857     | 454     | 820     | 239     | 446     | 733     | 893     | 835     | 780     | 400    |
| Turkey         | 1,290               | 1,290   | 1,300   | 1,300   | 1,300   | 1,300   | 1,200   | 920     | 810     | 720     | 750    |
| Russia         | NA                  | NA      | NA      | NA      | 1,500   | 1,500   | 2,000   | 2,000   | 2,000   | 2,000   | 800    |
| Kazakhstan     | NA                  | NA      | NA      | NA      | 1,200   | 1,500   | 2,000   | 2,000   | 1,500   | 1,200   | 1,000  |
| India          | NA                  | NA      | NA      | NA      | NA      | NA      | 700     | 700     | 730     | 730     | 750    |

March 1997

Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, FAS, USDA

TABLE 21

# DURUM WHEAT in SELECTED COUNTRIES

## Yield

|                | (Tons per hectare) |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|----------------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                | 1984/85            | 1985/86 | 1986/87 | 1987/88 | 1988/89 | 1989/90 | 1990/91 |
| Total          | 1.63               | 1.62    | 1.89    | 1.66    | 1.38    | 1.40    | 1.71    |
| United States  | 2.16               | 2.45    | 2.13    | 2.08    | 1.06    | 1.67    | 2.35    |
| Foreign        | 1.55               | 1.50    | 1.86    | 1.62    | 1.41    | 1.37    | 1.64    |
| Algeria        | 0.66               | 0.97    | 0.81    | 0.78    | 0.62    | 0.84    | 0.54    |
| Argentina      | 2.75               | 2.26    | 1.88    | 2.14    | 1.82    | 1.33    | 2.27    |
| Canada         | 1.26               | 1.13    | 2.12    | 1.84    | 0.86    | 1.57    | 2.01    |
| France         | 4.73               | 4.57    | 4.16    | 4.46    | 4.01    | 4.55    | 5.06    |
| Germany        | 4.67               | 5.80    | 4.40    | 4.35    | 5.50    | 5.08    | 4.70    |
| Greece         | 2.92               | 1.78    | 2.55    | 2.46    | 2.32    | 2.18    | 1.92    |
| Italy          | 2.57               | 2.21    | 2.38    | 2.36    | 2.20    | 1.70    | 2.15    |
| Portugal       | -                  | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| Spain          | 3.41               | 2.55    | 2.40    | 2.81    | 3.10    | 2.66    | 3.19    |
| United Kingdom | 4.29               | 1.18    | 4.00    | 4.00    | 4.00    | 7.00    | 5.00    |
| European Union | 2.78               | 2.34    | 2.60    | 2.65    | 2.46    | 2.16    | 2.59    |
| Morocco        | 1.04               | 1.08    | 1.66    | 1.01    | 1.60    | 1.51    | 1.29    |
| Syria          | 0.83               | 1.16    | 1.13    | 1.14    | 1.27    | 0.90    | 1.00    |
| Tunisia        | 0.74               | 1.25    | 0.83    | 1.30    | 0.70    | 0.75    | 1.22    |
| Turkey         | 1.55               | 1.48    | 1.54    | 1.54    | 1.77    | 1.35    | 1.67    |
| Russia         | NA                 | NA      | NA      | NA      | NA      | 1.20    | 1.00    |
| Kazakhstan     | NA                 | NA      | NA      | NA      | NA      | 0.80    | 0.75    |
| India          | NA                 | NA      | NA      | NA      | NA      | NA      | NA      |

TABLE 22

## DURUM WHEAT in SELECTED COUNTRIES

### Production

|                | (Thousand tons) |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|----------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                | 1984/85         | 1985/86 | 1986/87 | 1987/88 | 1988/89 | 1989/90 | 1990/91 | 1991/92 | 1992/93 | 1993/94 | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | 1996/97 |
| Total          | 16,444          | 16,540  | 19,048  | 22,518  | 17,623  | 21,133  | 26,807  | 29,320  | 25,747  | 20,619  | 24,257  | 22,033  | 28,179  |
| United States  | 2,815           | 3,062   | 2,665   | 2,598   | 1,220   | 2,510   | 3,332   | 2,829   | 2,645   | 1,918   | 2,633   | 2,784   | 3,153   |
| Foreign        | 13,629          | 13,478  | 16,383  | 19,920  | 16,403  | 18,623  | 23,475  | 26,491  | 23,102  | 18,701  | 21,624  | 19,249  | 25,026  |
| Algeria        | 804             | 1,072   | 790     | 777     | 415     | 850     | 575     | 1,250   | 1,300   | 800     | 600     | 900     | 1,000   |
| Argentina      | 110             | 165     | 60      | 90      | 82      | 57      | 50      | 93      | 75      | 100     | 110     | 100     | 190     |
| Canada         | 2,110           | 1,960   | 3,897   | 4,014   | 1,908   | 4,140   | 4,197   | 4,586   | 3,138   | 3,358   | 4,689   | 4,648   | 4,700   |
| France         | 591             | 759     | 1,060   | 1,386   | 1,080   | 1,350   | 2,000   | 2,540   | 1,875   | 885     | 1,044   | 1,037   | 1,240   |
| Germany        | 28              | 87      | 110     | 100     | 66      | 66      | 47      | 79      | 79      | 69      | 46      | 58      | 37      |
| Greece         | 912             | 661     | 950     | 1,161   | 1,160   | 1,122   | 1,000   | 1,900   | 1,050   | 650     | 1,100   | 920     | 1,350   |
| Italy          | 4,618           | 3,851   | 4,431   | 4,476   | 3,924   | 3,066   | 3,663   | 5,139   | 4,328   | 3,800   | 3,900   | 3,800   | 4,100   |
| Portugal       | 0               | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 47      | 12      | 44      | 23      | 30      | 43      | 27      |
| Spain          | 426             | 306     | 252     | 301     | 341     | 343     | 607     | 1,335   | 1,279   | 741     | 963     | 300     | 1,550   |
| United Kingdom | 30              | 13      | 24      | 24      | 24      | 24      | 7       | 10      | 10      | 10      | 10      | 10      | 5       |
| European Union | 6,605           | 5,677   | 6,827   | 7,448   | 6,595   | 6,001   | 7,339   | 11,047  | 8,634   | 6,162   | 7,118   | 6,131   | 8,316   |
| Morocco        | 1,171           | 1,200   | 1,981   | 1,126   | 1,766   | 1,617   | 2,216   | 682     | 631     | 2,342   | 500     | 2,200   |         |
| Syria          | 250             | 430     | 450     | 400     | 470     | 225     | 400     | 475     | 700     | 900     | 1,000   | 1,200   | 1,350   |
| Tunisia        | 584             | 1,069   | 378     | 1,065   | 167     | 333     | 897     | 1,424   | 1,323   | 1,100   | 440     | 470     | 1,620   |
| Turkey         | 1,995           | 1,905   | 2,000   | 2,000   | 2,300   | 1,750   | 2,000   | 1,500   | 1,250   | 1,150   | 1,075   | 1,300   | 1,500   |
| Russia         | NA              | NA      | NA      | NA      | 1,800   | 1,500   | 2,000   | 1,500   | 2,500   | 2,000   | 1,800   | 1,600   | 1,750   |
| Kazakhstan     | NA              | NA      | NA      | NA      | 1,200   | 1,200   | 1,500   | 2,500   | 1,000   | 2,000   | 1,000   | 750     | 600     |
| India          | NA              | NA      | NA      | NA      | NA      | NA      | NA      | 1,400   | 1,500   | 1,500   | 1,700   | 1,900   | 1,800   |

A Washington, D.C.-based Foreign Agricultural Service analyst and the U.S. agricultural attache in Sao Paulo traveled in Brazil's northwestern states of Mato Grosso, Rondonia, and Amazonas during January and February 1997. The team met with government officials, traders, investors, and producers to better understand the current limitations on soybean production in these states. They also studied the effect that a new export route along the Madeira River will have on potential soybean production in Brazil's northwestern states. The itinerary included Rondonopolis, Campo Novo do Parecis, Sapezal, Campos de Julho, in Mato Grosso; Cerejeiras and Porto Velho in Rondonia; and Humaita, Manaus, and Itacoatiara in Amazonas.

#### Northwest Corridor Overview

Brazil is the world's second largest soybean producer with output for 1996/97 estimated at 27.0 million tons. This production level is second only to the United States making Brazil a major competitor in international markets. Moving soybeans to Brazilian ports for export remains expensive and inefficient due to inadequate transportation and storage infrastructure. This impedes Brazil from strengthening its domestic and international marketing of soybeans and products. Investments by a Brazilian private-public partnership are being made in the Northwest Corridor, an area in western Brazil along the Madeira River, and results are already being seen.

This new export route, set to open officially in April 1997, will stimulate agricultural production

in northwestern Brazil and will provide a new outlet for agricultural exports. Soybean exports from this new export route are expected to reach 300,000 tons for marketing year (MY) 1997, of which 200,000 are already under contract, 600,000 tons for MY 1998, and 1.2 million tons for MY 1999. Soybeans, principally from the northwestern part of the state of Mato Grosso (from the Chapada do Parecis area), currently are being trucked approximately 900 kilometers (560 miles) to the port of Porto Velho in Rondonia state where they are stored or transferred to barges. The beans will then be shipped by barge on the Madeira River to the floating-port facility at Itacoatiara. Itacoatiara is located on the Amazon River about 260 kilometers (160 miles) east of Manaus, the capital of the state of Amazonas. Itacoatiara's floating port has grain storage facilities capable of handling ocean-going vessels.

Before the opening of this new export corridor, soybeans for export were trucked to the southern Atlantic ports of Paranagua and Santos, in Parana and Sao Paulo states respectively. Due to the long distance from ports of Paranagua and Santos and the resulting high transportation costs, northwestern states were the most expensive areas in Brazil to produce soybeans. At harvesting, peak transportation costs comprised over 30 percent of the soybeans' market value with costs ranging between \$70 and \$110 per ton. These high transportation costs put soybean production in northwestern Mato Grosso on the edge of economic viability. Further north in Mato Grosso and Rondonia, soybean production was not profitable.

#### TRANSPORTATION COSTS AND DISTANCE TO PORT

| Distance to Paranagua<br>(km) | Estimated Cost<br>of Transportation<br>(\$/ton) | Distance to<br>Porto Velho<br>(km) | Transportation<br>Cost Reduction<br>(\$/ton) |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|
| Campo Novo<br>do Parecis      | 2,500   | 70 to 90                           | 1,050  |
| Sapezal                       | 2,550   | 90 to 95                           | 1,000  |
| Campos de Julho               | 2,600   | 110                                | 950  |
| Vilhena                       | 2,880   | na                                 | 705  |
| Carejeiras                    | 3,000   | na                                 | 829  |
| Cacoal                        | 3,100   | na                                 | 477  |
| Ariquemes                     | 3,380   | na                                 | 198  |

Source: Interviews with trade officials

The shipping cost to southern ports can also be measured in terms of time; it takes 10 days round-trip to drive to Paranagua from Campo Novo do Parecis under the best of conditions, assuming no delays at port and no mishaps on Brazil's poorly-maintained roads. Despite these costs, over 95 percent of the state's farmers shipped their soybeans to these ports by truck. Now, soybeans can be trucked north to the closer barge terminal at Porto Velho at much reduced cost. Estimates of cost reduction vary, but most are around \$30 per ton. Trucks should be able to drive from Sapezal to Porto Velho and back in three days, effectively tripling the number of trucks available for transporting soybeans. Currently, trucking costs to Porto Velho are not well known because this is the first season for shipping on the Northwest Corridor; the first soybeans are expected to be shipped in March 1997. To the north and west of Sapezal, on the Chapada do Parecis, soybeans will be exported on the Northwest Corridor, according to field contacts. The eastern side of the Chapada do Parecis and producers further south will continue to export soybeans to the southern ports in Parana.

#### Soybean Producing Areas in the Northwestern Frontier

Soybeans are grown throughout Brazil; however, the largest concentration is in the southern states of Parana and Rio Grande do Sul, and in the Center-West state of Mato Grosso. Together these three states account for 67 percent of Brazil's soybean production. Potential growing area in northwestern Brazil is difficult to gauge; however, sources claim that 20 million hectares (50 million acres) are arable in this region. Mato Grosso is a relatively new area for soybean production, becoming commercially important in the early 1980's, and its importance is rapidly increasing. In Mato Grosso there are three main producing areas--Rondonopolis, the mid-north (near Diamantino), and the Chapada do Parecis in the northwest. The Chapada do Parecis is a plateau with an elevation of 600 meters (1,970 feet), 50 kilometers wide (30 miles), and extends 400 kilometers (250 miles) into southern Rondonia state on the west. The amount of arable land on this plateau is estimated at over 4 million hectares (10 million acres).

In the near term, the Chapada do Parecis is expected to have enormous production potential, with area expanding 50,000 to 100,000 hectares

per year. Currently there are 1.35 million hectares (3 million acres) of soybeans on Mato Grosso's portion of the Chapada, producing 3.35 million tons of soybeans. On Rondonia's portion of the Chapada, there are 15,000 hectares (37,000 acres) in soybeans with a potential of 2.0 million hectares (5 million acres). Grain storage, inputs, and transportation to market are accessible. Technological knowledge of growing soybeans is available through the Mato Grosso Foundation, a public-private partnership.

The natural vegetation of the Chapada do Parecis is cerrado, or tropical savannah, and can be adapted for soybean cultivation. Soils on the Chapada are oxisols, an acidic soil needing corrective applications of lime every three years and fertilizer every year. The extensive use of agrichemicals has boosted average soybean yields on the Chapada to 2.5 tons per hectare (38 bushels/acre), although observed yields were between 3.0 and 4.2 tons/hectare (45 to 62 bushels/acre). Soybean yields are typically lower (2.1 tons/hectare, or 31 bushels/acre) for the first three years after the land has been cleared, and yields increase and stabilize for seven years before declining slightly and stabilizing again. Cost of production averages \$380 per hectare, which does not include land clearing costs and liming (\$300 per hectare). Currently, the largest soybean farm is 33,000 hectares (81,500 acres) while the average farm in the area around Campo Novo do Parecis is 1,700 hectares (4,200 acres). Soil conservation is widely practiced--no-till planting and contour farming on the pasture land closest to streams. Presently, soybeans are the only crop which is economically feasible to grow. If transportation costs are further reduced, crop diversification will become more feasible with corn, cotton, and sugarcane most likely to be included in rotation. Currently, crop rotation is minimal, although some of the early-soybean varieties (about 20 percent of Mato Grosso's production) are followed in rotation by "milhete", a type of corn with small kernels. Early-soybean varieties planted in this region mature in 109 days, medium varieties in 118 days, and late varieties mature in 128 days.

Average rainfall is over 2,400 millimeters per year (95 inches per year) and falls in a well defined rainy period from October to April, making the Chapada a productive place to grow soybeans. Stem canker and nematodes are a problem and need to be managed to increase yields. Resistant or tolerant varieties to stem

canker have been introduced. No-till planting also has reduced the spread of nematodes because the soil is disturbed less than in conventional tilling.

Farmers interviewed in southern Rondonia's portion of the Chapada were enthusiastic about growing soybeans. Average farm size is smaller in southern Rondonia--100 to 200 hectares (250 to 500 acres) compared to 1,700 hectares (4,200 acres) in northwestern Mato Grosso. Before soybeans can be grown in this area the land needs to be cleared, requiring 6 hours per hectare with a tractor; however, farm machinery is in short supply and old. Soils here are more fertile than in northwestern Mato Grosso, but soil erosion may be a problem due to the smaller farm size and lack of capital.

Over the long term, reduced transportation costs are expected to continue to stimulate soybean production in northwestern Brazil, not only for the Chapada but also for the states of Acre, Amazonas, and Roraima. The states of Amazonas and Acre reportedly have approximately 5.0 million hectares (12 million

acres) that are arable, but require development. These areas are at a lower elevation. Soils need to be drained and soybean varieties need to be developed which are better-suited to the climate. In addition, there is a lack of grain storage facilities, and roads from Porto Velho to Humaita need considerable investment.

Production potential in the state of Roraima is hard to gauge. Some successful soybean growers of northern Mato Grosso have visited Roraima and assert that there is plentiful savannah-type land within a reasonable distance from the port of Caracarai, located on a river (the Rio Branco) which feeds into the Amazon River. For production to become viable, investment in the infrastructure of Caracarai would have to be made, the Rio Branco would need to be mapped, and the soils in which soybeans would be planted would need to be limed. Soils near the port of Caracarai are similar to soils on the Chapada and this area has a higher elevation. Soybeans would be transhipped through Itacoatiara. Soybeans produced in Roraima would be on a northern hemisphere schedule--planting in May and harvesting in October.

SOYBEAN AREA IN THE NORTHWESTERN FRONTIER  
(hectares)

| <u>State</u> | <u>Region</u>         | <u>1996/97</u> | <u>1997/98</u> | <u>Potential</u> |
|--------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| Mato Grosso  | Campo Novo do Parecis | 279,500        | 299,500        | 459,500          |
| Mato Grosso  | Sapezal               | 180,000        | 200,000        | 330,000          |
| Mato Grosso  | Campos de Julho       | 75,000         | 95,000         | 195,000          |
| Mato Grosso  | Other Chapada         | 800,000        | 840,000        | 2,800,000        |
| Rondonia     | Vilhena               | 0              | 5,000          | 30,000           |
| Rondonia     | Cerejeiras            | 0              | 5,000          | 30,000           |
| Rondonia     | Cacoal                | 0              | 5,000          | 40,000           |
| Rondonia     | Ariquemes             | 0              | 5,000          | 30,000           |
| Rondonia     | Other                 | 15,000         | 20,000         | 1,900,000        |
| Amazonas     | Humaita               | 0              | 0              | 60,000           |
| Amazonas     | Other                 | 0              | 0              | 2,400,000        |
| Acre         | --                    | 0              | 0              | 2,500,000        |
| Roraima      | --                    | 0              | 0              | na               |
| Total        | --                    | 1,349,500      | 1,474,500      | 10,774,500       |

Source: Interviews with trade sources

Infrastructure Development at Porto Velho and Porto Itacoatiara

Grain storage, roads, barges, and ports currently are being built to export soybeans from the Northwestern Corridor. Grain storage facilities

currently total about 285,000 tons. At Campo Novo do Parecis there is storage of 63,000 tons, at Sapezal--117,000 tons, at Campos de Julho--

60,000 tons, and at Porto Velho--45,000 tons. The construction of grain loading facilities at Porto Velho consists of two truck dumpers and a flow through rate of 800 tons/hour.

Starting March 10, 1997, soybeans from Sapezal will be loaded on 2,000 ton barges which have been specifically built for the Madeira River, and shipped 1,115 km (692 miles) to Itacoatiara. The Itacoatiara facility--the floating port on the Amazon River--is about 260 kilometers (160 miles) east of Manaus, the capital of Amazonas state, and 15 kilometers (9 miles) from the mouth of the Madeira River. The barges will move agricultural products (for now only soybeans) on the Madeira River in convoys of 6, approximately 11,400 tons per convoy. Convoys will be transported downstream by pushers and tugboats and tracked by Global Positioning Systems (GPS). Travel time to the port at Itacoatiara is three days. The river is navigable for these convoys 320 days per year. During the rainy season, channel depth is 45 meters (148 feet); however it drops to 10 meters (33 feet) during the dry season, in mid-September. The Madeira River presents many navigation hazards; it is a swift river (6 knots) and is dangerous because of shoals and floating debris such as

logs. The river is not currently dredged and the convoys will need to have lateral movement and be able to turn 360 degrees. One concern is that when the convoys are going downstream they will lose mobility because of the strong current. The channels in the river currently are being mapped, using GPS satellite technology to create a digital database of the channels. This also will improve convoy safety and increase speed, allowing four trips per month to Itacoatiara.

Soybeans will be transferred from barges to Itacoatiara's 90,000 ton storage facility. The river depth at the floating port is 40 meters (130 feet) enabling vessels up to 150,000 tons to dock. The loading rate is 1,500 tons per hour from the storage facility; therefore, an oceangoing vessel of 150,000 tons can be easily loaded in under 6 days. The beans will then be shipped down the Amazon River and directly to major markets (e.g., Rotterdam). The first vessel, a cargo of 35,000 tons, is expected to begin loading operations on April 17, 1997.

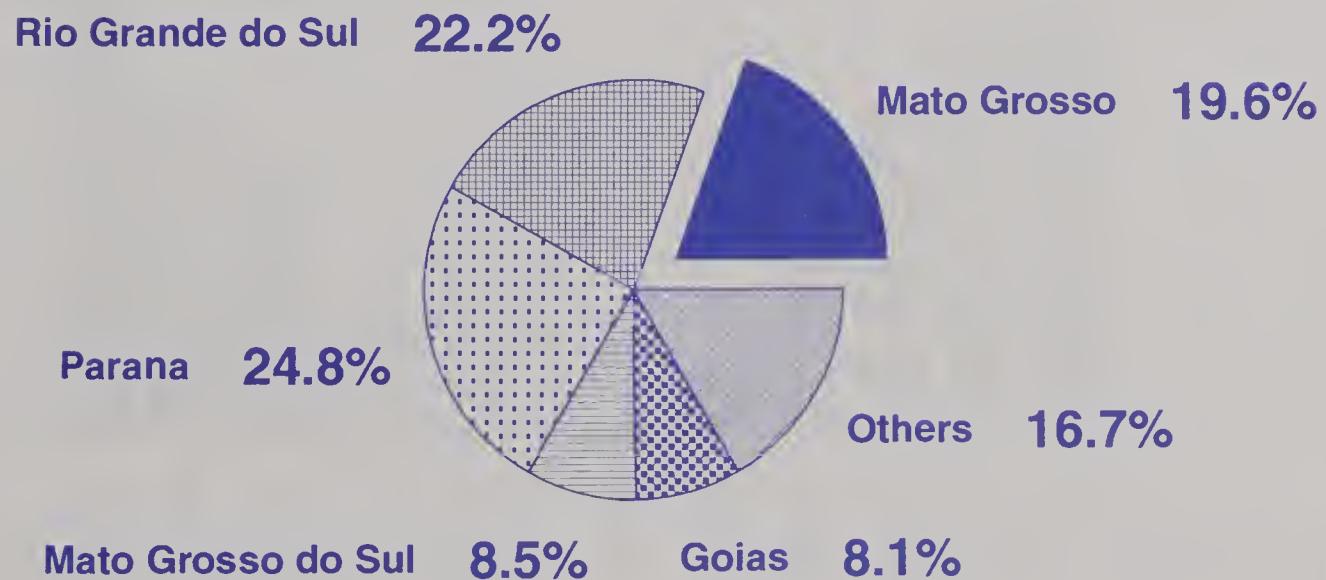
---

Robert Tetrault, Regional Analyst  
Phone: (202) 690-0140  
E-mail: [tetrault@fas.usda.gov](mailto:tetrault@fas.usda.gov)



CHART 1

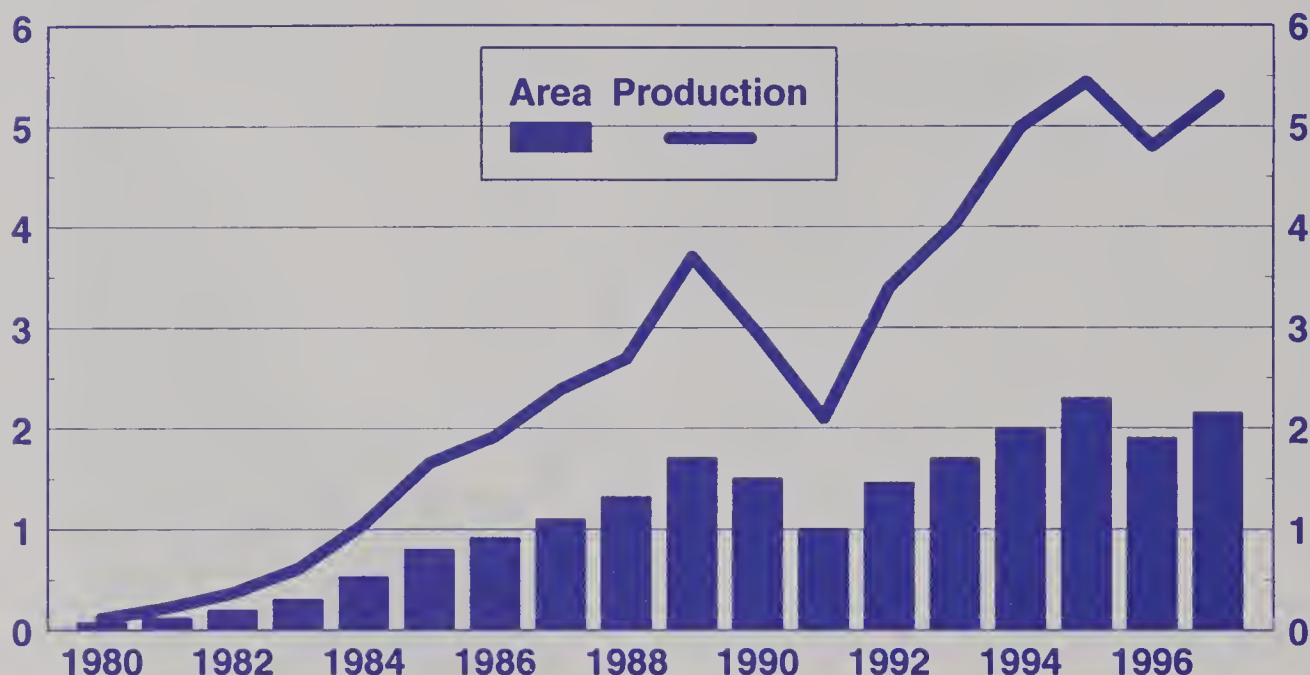
## 1996/97 Soybean Production in Brazil (by State)



Source: BR7016

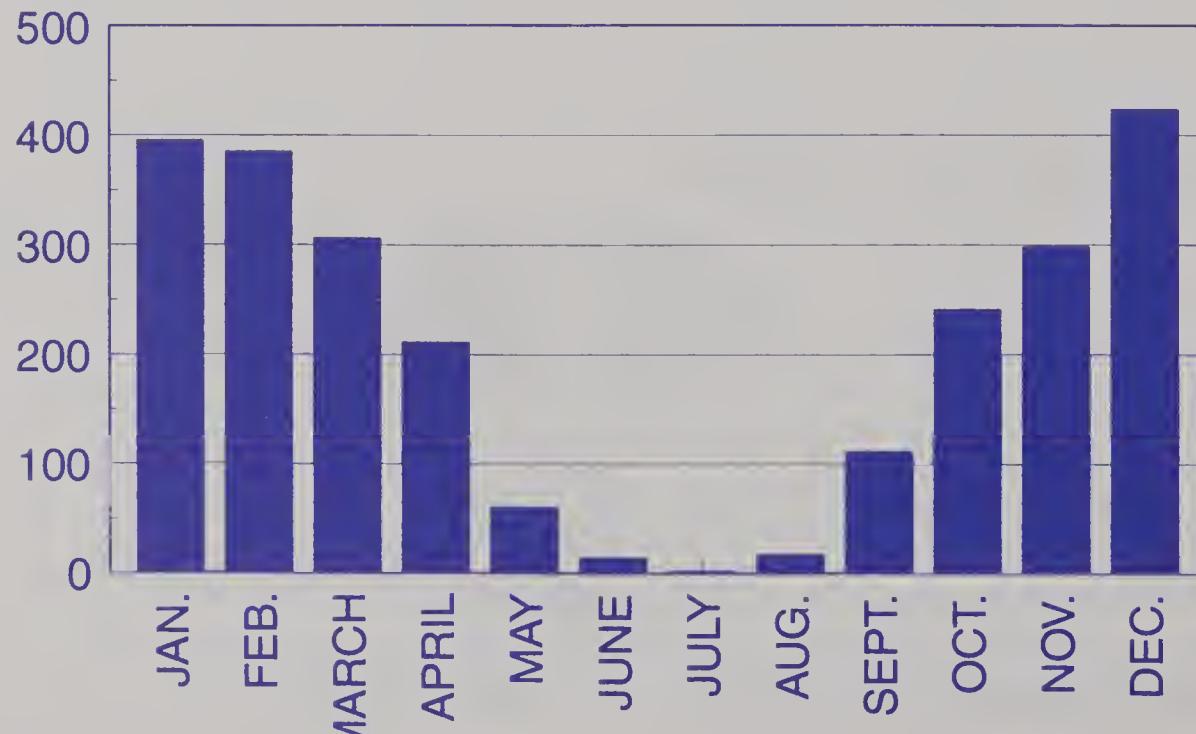
## Soybeans in Mato Grosso, Brazil

Million Hectares and Tons



## Rainfall in Campo Novo do Parecis, Mato Grosso, Brazil

millimeters



Source: Sementes Maggi LTDA.  
Average of 14 years (1983 to 1996)

Analysts from the Foreign Agricultural Service and the U.S. agricultural attaches' offices in Sao Paulo and Buenos Aires traveled through the summer oilseed and grain areas of Brazil and Argentina to assess the current agricultural situation in February 1997. Field analyses and meetings with industry groups were conducted in Mato Grosso, Rondonia, and Sao Paulo States in Brazil, and in Buenos Aires, Santa Fe, and Cordoba Provinces in Argentina. Based in part on the information obtained, the Brazilian soybean production forecast for 1996/97 was revised by the USDA to a record 27.0 million tons, up 3.3 million from last year. Argentine soybean and corn production forecasts were revised to a record 13.5 and 14.5 million tons, up 0.9 and 3.4 million from 1995/96, respectively.

Brazil: Brazil is forecast to produce a record 27.0 million tons of soybeans from 11.8 million hectares in 1996/97. Yields are forecast at a record level of 2.29 tons per hectare, up 6 percent from 1995/96. Weather throughout most of Brazil has been very beneficial to soybean production in 1996/97 with the exception of Rio Grande do Sul.

Soybeans are grown throughout Brazil, however, the largest concentration is in the southern states of Parana and Rio Grande do Sul, and in the Center-West state of Mato Grosso. Together the three states account for 67 percent of Brazil's soybean production. Parana (25 percent of production) is forecast to produce a record crop due to the highly favorable rainfall throughout the season. Harvest of the early varieties begins in March, and farmers' concerns are for too much rain. Rio Grande do Sul (22 percent of production) experienced dryness early in the season. Rainfall has been normal since and near-average yields are forecast. In Mato Grosso (20 percent of production), weather was very favorable this year. Area is expanding on the Chapada do Parecis which is located in the northwest region. Approximately 20 percent of soybeans in Mato Grosso are lower-yielding, early varieties, bringing down the state's average yield to 2.5 tons per hectare. Farmers indicated that they planted early varieties to take advantage of premium prices at harvest and to avoid trucking bottlenecks.

Brazilian soybean area for 1996/97 is estimated at 11.8 million hectares, up 0.85 million from

1995/96. Area was forecast higher in response to several factors: high international and domestic prices for soybeans and soybean products; the Brazilian Government's debt rescheduling package for farmers; the elimination of the value-added tax ("Imposto sobre Circulacao de Mercadorias e Servicos" -ICMS) on soybean and soybean product exports; and relatively high returns from the marketing year (MY) 1995/96 harvest. Nevertheless, some problems continue for soybean growers due to financial difficulties not addressed by the official debt relief package, especially in the Center-West (in the states of Mato Grosso, Mato Grosso do Sul, and Goias) where farm sizes are much bigger than in southern Brazil, and indebtedness is much higher.

Producers the team interviewed were enthusiastic about no-till planting and the future use of genetically modified (GMO) soybeans. No-till planting is used to conserve soil and limit the spread of cyst nematodes in Mato Grosso, according to farmers. GMO soybeans will be available in Brazil for field testing soon. Multinational investors were reluctant to introduce them without the existence of an enforceable cultivar law which is in progress in the Brazilian Government. GMO soybeans may be commercially available for the 1999/2000 crop. GMO soybeans are expected to facilitate crop management for farmers and lower production costs.

Argentina: Argentine summer-crop production (soybeans, corn, sunflowerseed, and sorghum) is forecast at a record 35.9 million tons, up 4.5 million or 15 percent from 1995/96 production. Weather for all Argentina's summer crops has been mostly beneficial except for a period of dryness in central Santa Fe and Cordoba Provinces and the "Mal de Rio Cuarto" disease which is in some corn areas. Area for all crops increased this year by over 2 million hectares in response to strong international prices. Most of the area expansion came at the expense of pasture. Record soybean, corn, and wheat crops and large sunflowerseed and sorghum crops will severely strain Argentina's grain-handling and exporting infrastructure, according to traders.

Soybean production is estimated at a record 13.5 million tons in 1996/97, up 860,000 tons or 7 percent from 1995/96. Increased area and better

yields account for the increase. Area is estimated at a record 6.2 million hectares, up 4 percent from last year. More second-crop soybeans (soybeans following wheat directly in rotation) plus a switch from sunflowers account for the increased area. Yields are estimated at 2.18 tons per hectare, 4 percent lower than the average of 2.25 tons per hectare due to the higher proportion of second-crop soybeans. According to field surveys and traders, second-crop soybeans account for 45 percent of total soybean acreage this year, higher than the 38 percent estimated by the Government of Argentina.

Field travel during early February in central and southern Santa Fe, eastern Cordoba, and northern Buenos Aires Provinces indicated mixed results. In southern Santa Fe and northern Buenos Aires, field conditions are better than average in the fields observed. Yield potential is very high for corn, sorghum, sunflowerseed, and single-crop soybeans. In central Santa Fe, prolonged dryness has damaged soybeans, both second crop and single crop; however, this region is a marginal soybean area with less than 9 percent of total area. Second-crop soybeans were at flowering and will be affected more seriously.

Corn production for 1996/97 is forecast at a record 14.5 million tons, up 3.4 million or 31 percent from 1995/96. Planted area increased 11 percent due to strong international prices at planting (October 1996). Potential yields were above-average in nearly all fields the team surveyed in early February. Corn fields in the areas of Pergamino and Junin, in northern Buenos Aires Province, were in exceptionally good shape. Fertilizer use this year increased dramatically, from less than 30 percent of corn area receiving applications in 1995/96 to over 50 percent. In the prime corn-growing areas, 90 percent of the corn area was fertilized this year, according to field contacts. The dryness in central Santa Fe is expected to minimally impact yield potential for

corn because the crucial pollination and most of grainfill stages have past. "Mal de Rio Cuarto" disease is prevalent in northwestern Buenos Aires and southern Cordoba Provinces. The disease is caused by a virus which stunts corn plants and is transmitted by insects. Dryness at planting created favorable conditions for insects. Loss of potential yield is serious for localized fields, but is expected to be between 2 to 5 percent nationally.

Sunflowerseed production for 1996/97 is forecast at 5.4 million tons, down 0.2 million or 4 percent from 1995/96. Planted area decreased 10 percent as sunflower area shifted to corn and single-crop soybeans. Yields are estimated at 1.86 tons per hectare, higher than the 5-year average of 1.70 tons per hectare. Pollination in favorable weather during late December and January and ample soil moisture account for the higher yields. Sunflowers are grown principally in northwestern Buenos Aires, southern Cordoba, and northern La Pampa Provinces. Soils in these areas are lighter and deeper, allowing an extended root zone. For areas in southern Buenos Aires, near Tandil, sunflower area is decreasing because the soils are heavier and prone to water-logging; sclerotinia problems are persistent.

Sorghum production for 1996/97 is forecast at 2.5 million tons, up 0.4 million or 21 percent from last year. Sorghum area increased marginally, less than 3 percent. Yields are forecast at 3.85 tons per hectare, higher than last year and higher than the 5-year average of 3.65 tons per hectare. More sorghum is grown on prime soils in southern Santa Fe and northern Buenos Aires. Sorghum is used in rotation with soybeans to improve the water-holding capacity of the soils. Soybean yields can be boosted by 10 percent when following sorghum in rotation, according to field contacts.

---

Robert Tetrault, Regional Analyst  
Phone: (202) 690-0140  
E-mail: [tetrault@fas.usda.gov](mailto:tetrault@fas.usda.gov)

## Brazilian Soybeans

Million Hectares and Tons

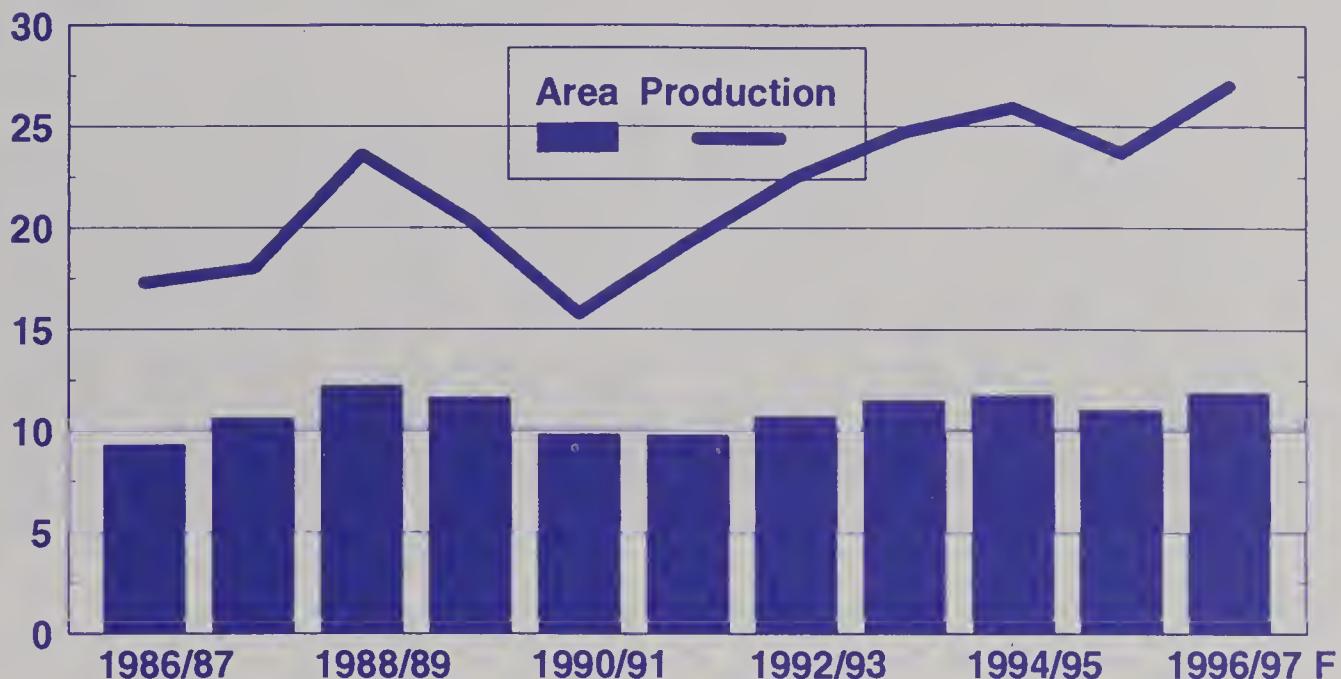


TABLE 23

## Brazilian Soybeans

|  | Area<br>(1,000 Hectares) | Yield<br>(Tons/Hectare) | Production<br>(1,000 Tons) |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|

|         |       |       |       |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1986/87 | 9270  | 1.866 | 17300 |
| 1987/88 | 10550 | 1.708 | 18020 |
| 1988/89 | 12150 | 1.942 | 23600 |
| 1989/90 | 11550 | 1.761 | 20340 |
| 1990/91 | 9750  | 1.615 | 15750 |
| 1991/92 | 9700  | 1.99  | 19300 |
| 1992/93 | 10625 | 2.118 | 22500 |
| 1993/94 | 11440 | 2.159 | 24700 |
| 1994/95 | 11680 | 2.217 | 25900 |
| 1995/96 | 10950 | 2.164 | 23700 |
| 1996/97 | 11800 | 2.288 | 27000 |

## Argentine Summer Crop Production

Million Tons

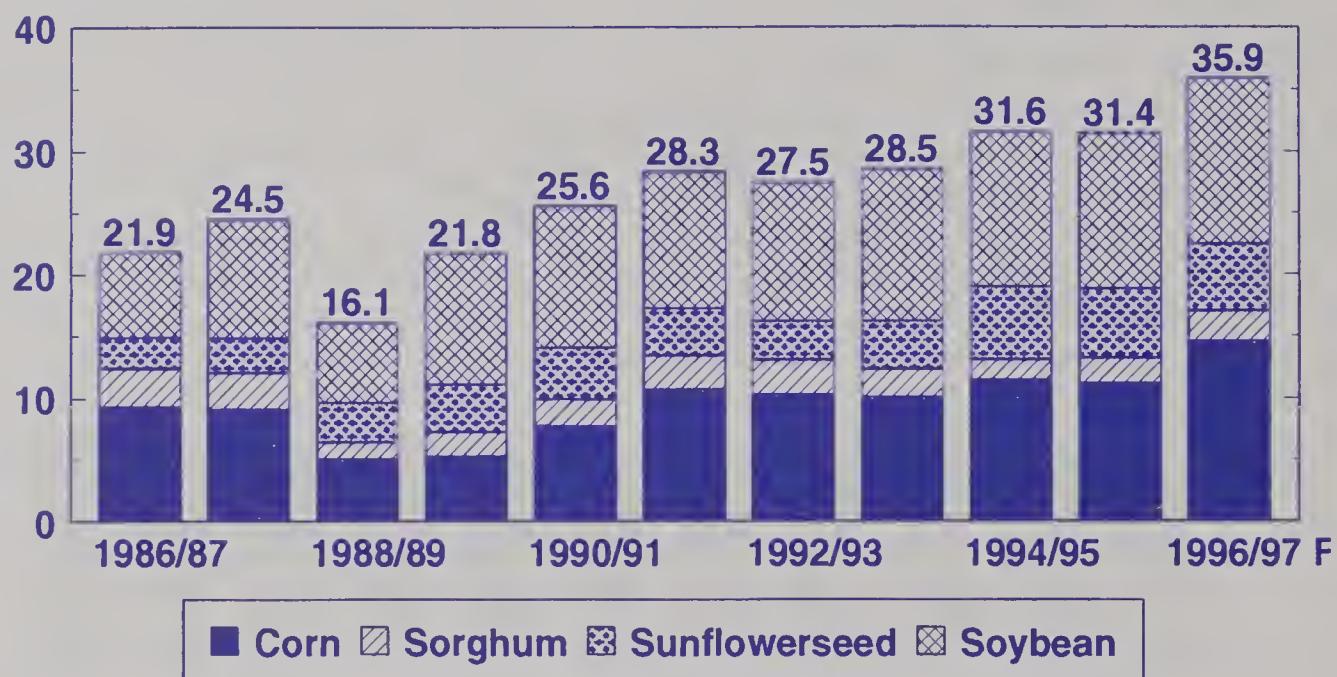


TABLE 24

## Argentine Summer Crop Production

|         | Corn<br>(1,000 tons) | Sorghum<br>(1,000 tons) | Sunseed<br>(1,000 tons) | Soybean<br>(1,000 tons) |
|---------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1986/87 | 9250                 | 3100                    | 2500                    | 7000                    |
| 1987/88 | 9000                 | 3000                    | 2800                    | 9700                    |
| 1988/89 | 5000                 | 1400                    | 3200                    | 6500                    |
| 1989/90 | 5200                 | 2000                    | 3800                    | 10750                   |
| 1990/91 | 7600                 | 2250                    | 4200                    | 11500                   |
| 1991/92 | 10600                | 2766                    | 3800                    | 11150                   |
| 1992/93 | 10200                | 2830                    | 3100                    | 11350                   |
| 1993/94 | 10000                | 2270                    | 3850                    | 12400                   |
| 1994/95 | 11360                | 1650                    | 5900                    | 12650                   |
| 1995/96 | 11100                | 2100                    | 5600                    | 12640                   |
| 1996/97 | 14500                | 2500                    | 5400                    | 13500                   |

## WORLD CENTRIFUGAL SUGAR PRODUCTION

The estimate for 1996/97 world centrifugal sugar production has been revised to 124.0 million tons (raw value). This is 1 percent below the preliminary forecast released in November 1996 (WAP 11-96), but 1 percent higher than the previous record of 122.5 million tons set in 1995/96. Sugar produced from sugarcane is forecast at 86.9 million tons, up marginally from 1995/96. Sugar processed from sugarbeets is estimated at 37.1 million tons, up 4 percent from last season.

The 1996/97 estimate for India, the world's largest sugar producer, is 15.6 million tons, down 8 percent from the November forecast and down 15 percent from last season's record outturn of 18.3 million. Other major-producing countries with downward revisions in production since November include: Thailand and Pakistan, each down 200,000 tons to 6.3 and 2.6 million, respectively; Russia, down 150,000 tons to 1.75

million; and Ukraine and South Africa, each down 100,000 tons to 2.9 and 2.6 million, respectively.

Partially offsetting the sharp decline in India, the European Union's (EU-15) sugar forecast for 1996/97 has been raised 3 percent since November and 4 percent from last season. Sugar output in Brazil has been increased to an all-time high of 14.65 million tons, up 1 percent from November and 7 percent above the previous record last season. Sugar production in the Central-South and North-Northeast regions of Brazil is forecast at 11.2 and 3.5 million tons, respectively. Other major-producing countries with upward revisions in production since the November forecast include: Poland, up 246,000 tons to 2.4 million; United States, up 95,000 tons to 6.6 million; and Mexico up 100,000 tons to 4.7 million.

TABLE 25  
WORLD CENTRIFUGAL SUGAR PRODUCTION  
(1,000 Metric tons)

|                           | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | As of<br>11/96 | 1996/97 | As of<br>3/97 |
|---------------------------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|
| <b>Western Hemisphere</b> |         |         |                |         |               |
| Argentina                 | 1,180   | 1,590   | 1,320          | 1,380   |               |
| Brazil                    | 12,500  | 13,700  | 14,500         | 14,650  |               |
| Colombia                  | 2,071   | 2,002   | 2,030          | 2,030   |               |
| Cuba                      | 3,300   | 4,450   | 4,600          | 4,600   |               |
| Guatemala                 | 1,333   | 1,334   | 1,440          | 1,440   |               |
| Mexico                    | 4,556   | 4,660   | 4,600          | 4,700   |               |
| United States 1/          | 7,191   | 6,686   | 6,468          | 6,563   |               |
| <b>European Union 2/</b>  | 16,533  | 17,005  | 17,244         | 17,724  |               |
| France                    | 4,363   | 4,601   | 4,400          | 4,560   |               |
| Germany                   | 3,991   | 4,150   | 4,550          | 4,550   |               |
| Italy                     | 1,622   | 1,621   | 1,460          | 1,560   |               |
| Netherlands               | 1,050   | 1,085   | 1,100          | 1,120   |               |
| Spain                     | 1,214   | 1,195   | 1,200          | 1,250   |               |
| United Kingdom            | 1,373   | 1,330   | 1,500          | 1,500   |               |
| <b>Eastern Europe</b>     |         |         |                |         |               |
| Poland                    | 1,492   | 1,714   | 2,200          | 2,446   |               |
| <b>FSU</b>                |         |         |                |         |               |
| Russia                    | 1,655   | 2,060   | 1,900          | 1,750   |               |
| Ukraine                   | 3,600   | 3,800   | 3,000          | 2,900   |               |
| <b>Africa</b>             |         |         |                |         |               |
| Egypt                     | 1,088   | 1,109   | 1,250          | 1,250   |               |
| South Africa              | 1,770   | 1,769   | 2,500          | 2,400   |               |
| <b>Middle East</b>        |         |         |                |         |               |
| Turkey                    | 1,678   | 1,375   | 2,000          | 2,000   |               |
| <b>Asia</b>               |         |         |                |         |               |
| China                     | 5,900   | 6,750   | 7,000          | 7,000   |               |
| India 3/                  | 16,410  | 18,270  | 17,000         | 15,600  |               |
| Indonesia                 | 2,450   | 2,100   | 2,450          | 2,450   |               |
| Pakistan                  | 3,212   | 2,643   | 2,800          | 2,600   |               |
| Philippines               | 1,647   | 1,787   | 1,850          | 1,800   |               |
| Thailand                  | 5,448   | 6,300   | 6,500          | 6,300   |               |
| <b>Oceania</b>            |         |         |                |         |               |
| Australia                 | 5,196   | 5,136   | 5,600          | 5,600   |               |
| <b>Others</b>             | 15,552  | 16,214  | 16,737         | 16,771  |               |
| <b>WORLD</b>              | 115,762 | 122,454 | 124,989        | 123,954 |               |

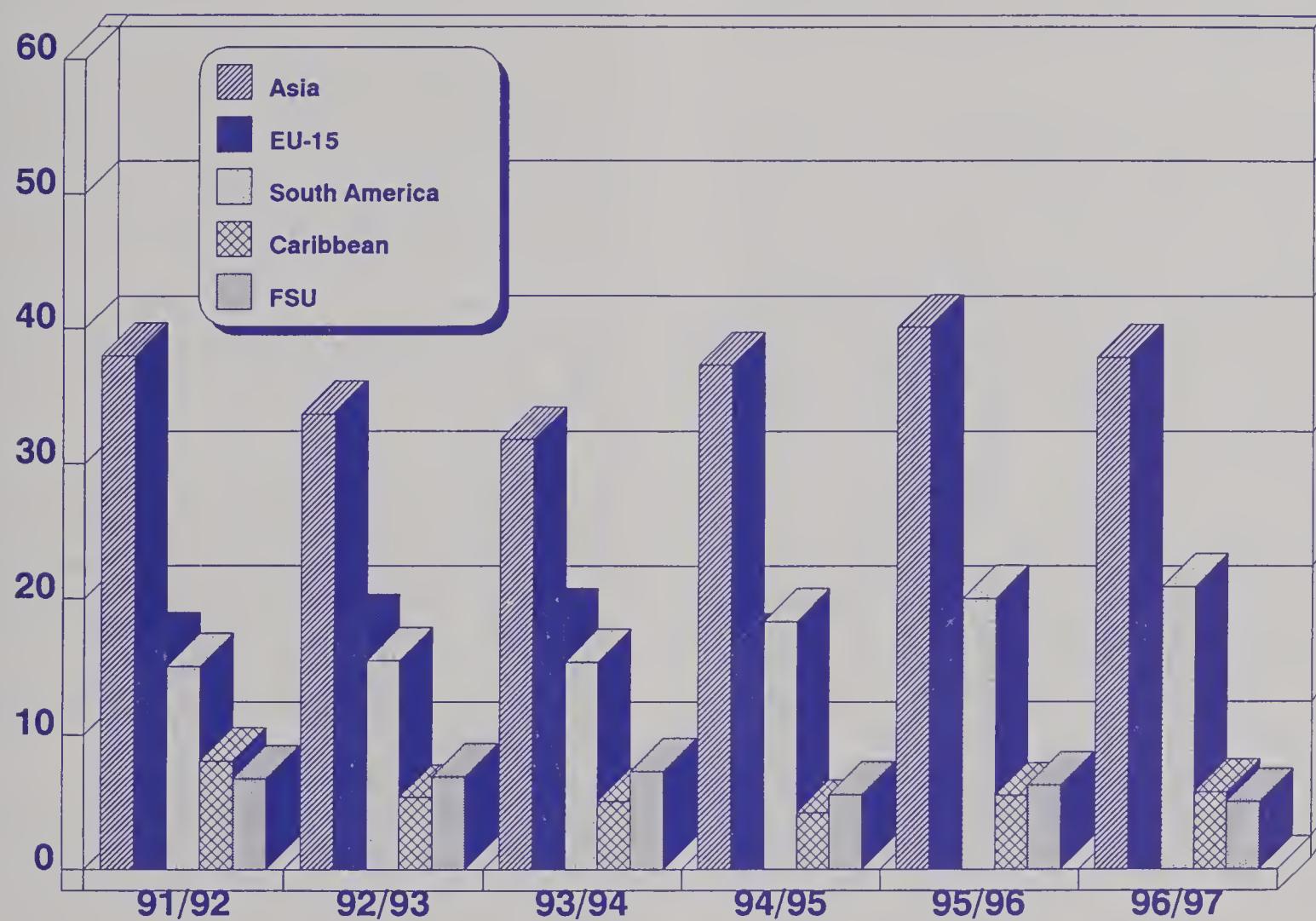
1/ Includes Puerto Rico. 2/ Total EU sugar production excludes French overseas departments.

3/ Includes khandsari sugar in thousands of tons (raw value equivalent) as follows: 1994/95 – 720; 1995/96 – 620; 1996/97 – 620.

CHART 6

## World Centrifugal Sugar Production

(Million metric tons)



## MACADAMIA NUT PRODUCTION IN SELECTED COUNTRIES

World macadamia nut production has continued to rise in the late-1990's, as yields from maturing trees increase. Output in seven of the world's leading producing countries is forecast at 64,130 tons (wet-in-shell basis), up 12 percent from 1995/96. Production is forecast to increase in all seven countries with the two largest producing countries, the United States and Australia, forecasting increases of 8 and 18 percent, respectively.

Non-bearing trees account for 42 percent of total macadamia orchard area in six foreign countries, compared to just 5 percent of U.S. macadamia plantations. Most of the new trees are in Australia and Brazil, but South Africa, Guatemala, and Costa Rica also have significant new plantings.

In this article, area and production data are reported on a split-year (July through June) basis for both Northern and Southern Hemisphere producers. The Northern Hemisphere harvest begins in July. In the Southern Hemisphere, macadamia nuts primarily are harvested beginning in February of the second half of the split year. The conversion from wet-in-shell macadamia nuts to shelled nuts is approximately 23 to 25 percent.

Australia: Macadamia nut production is forecast up 18 percent in 1996/97 (harvested March through May 1997), to 23,000 tons, making it the second-largest producing country behind the United States. The 1995/96 crop estimate (WAP 03-96) has been reduced because of heavy rains. Estimates for area planted and harvested for the three most recent years (1994/95 to 1996/97) have been revised upward significantly from last year's report based on new information from the Australian Macadamia Society. The forecasts for 1996/97 for planted and harvested area are 20,200 hectares and 11,500 hectares, respectively, more than double the previous estimates.

Yield per mature tree is 20 to 30 kilograms (wet-in-shell basis), which is similar to the yield obtained in Hawaii. However, average yields in Australia are around 10 to 15 kilograms per tree because many trees are still maturing and the

trees do not thrive particularly well in Australia's harsher climate. To remedy this problem, Australian hybrids are being introduced on a trial basis. These trials are designed to select genetic material better suited to Australian conditions. Already, some macadamia nut producers are grafting new varieties onto old rootstock, shortening the time required for trees to begin bearing from 12 years to 6.

Brazil: Macadamia nut production for 1996/97 is forecast at 1,100 tons (harvested February through March 1997), up 5 percent from 1995/96 because of improved weather in the Sao Paulo and Minas Gerais producing areas. The area planted to macadamia nuts for the 1996/97 season is estimated at 6,500 hectares, with approximately 40 percent already in production. Area is expected to increase only marginally over the next 3 years because of minimal government support and limited interest in this type of nut by the Brazilian snack and bakery industries. The state of Espirito Santo, with 2,200 hectares, has the largest amount of area planted to macadamia nuts. Other major producing states are Sao Paulo, with 2,000 hectares; Minas Gerais, with 1,000; Bahia, with 900; and, Rio de Janeiro, with 200.

Costa Rica: For 1996/97, macadamia nut production is forecast to increase 9 percent, to 2,500 tons, because of better crop management. Macadamia nut output in 1995/96 has been revised from the previous estimate of 3,100 tons (WAP 3-96) to 2,300 because heavy rainfall and high humidity during flowering increased the spread of fungi.

During 1995/96, the macadamia nut industry implemented a new pricing system which penalizes producers for delivering poor-quality nuts and pays a premium for high-quality nuts. This new system resulted in better quality nuts arriving at the plants, which increased processing yields and lowered processing costs. The average producer price during 1995/96 was about US\$1.10 per kilogram of dry-in-shell nuts. Macadamia nuts are harvested year-round in Costa Rica. However there are two distinct harvest periods. The heaviest off-take occurs between October and December and May

through June.

Guatemala: Macadamia nut production in 1996/97 is forecast at 2,400 tons, up 6 percent from last year. The increase is due to additional trees coming into production and higher average yields as trees mature. Nearly 67 percent of Guatemala's macadamia trees are young, non-bearing trees which will mature over the next few years.

Wet-in-shell prices paid to Guatemalan producers vary according to the kernel's humidity level and quality. In 1996, producers received between US\$0.99 and US\$1.10 per kilogram on a wet-in-shell basis, up from US\$0.77 to US\$0.88 per kilogram in 1995/96. Macadamia nuts are harvested year-round with peak production from May through August.

Kenya: The forecast for the 1996/97 macadamia nut crop is 5,400 tons, up 10 percent from last season due to additional trees coming into production. However, the projected increase is smaller than the crop's actual production potential because of insufficient rainfall during the growing season.

The bearing area increased 2 percent in 1996/97, to 5,450 hectares; another 650 hectares are planted with immature trees. A shortage of seedlings is the single most constraining factor for macadamia nut farming in Kenya. To meet the demand for seedlings, nurseries are being established throughout the country, even in non-traditional growing areas like western Kenya.

Prices paid to growers have increased significantly--from approximately US\$0.21 per kilogram wet-in-shell basis in 1993/94, to US\$0.42 to US\$0.45 in 1996/97. The rise in prices has resulted in improved orchard management and greater fertilizer use. Normally, macadamia trees indirectly benefit from the fertilizer applied to the coffee trees with which they are intercropped, but are not the primary recipients of the fertilizer. Harvesting of

macadamia nuts occurs year-round in Kenya, with the bulk taken off from March through June.

South Africa: Macadamia nut output in 1996/97 (harvested March through May 1997) is forecast up 22 percent, to 4,780 tons, as more trees reach full maturity. With nearly half the trees not yet bearing, production increases in South Africa are projected for the next decade.

As the macadamia nut industry recovered from the 1995/96 drought, there was renewed interest in expanding production and processing facilities. Export prices in 1996 rose because of favorable exchange rates, further heightening interest in the industry.

Since minimum quality standards were implemented in 1994, the Macadamia Nut Growers' Association has been working on the development of a quality seal to be applied to all macadamia products which conform to the standards. Progress has been slow as all producers will have to be incorporated, but implementation is expected soon.

United States: Macadamia nut production for the 1996/97 crop year (July-June) is estimated at a record 24,950 tons, 8 percent above 1995/96. Improved weather, coupled with continuing maturity of younger trees, helped boost yields, despite a slight decline in harvested area due to the abandonment of some marginal orchards. Harvested area is estimated at 7,770 hectares, down from 7,811 hectares in 1995/96. The preliminary grower price for wet-in-shell macadamia nuts in 1996/97 averaged US\$1.68 per kilogram (net weight), up 3 percent from 1995/96.

---

Kelly Kirby Strzelecki, Horticulture Chairperson

Phone: (202) 720-6791

E-mail: strzelecki@fas.usda.gov

TABLE 26

**MACADAMIA NUT PRODUCTION IN SELECTED COUNTRIES**  
**(Hectares/Metric tons, wet-in-shell basis)**

|                        | <b>Area Planted</b> | <b>Area Harvested</b> | <b>Production</b> |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Australia</b>       |                     |                       |                   |
| 1994/95                | 19,600              | 10,200                | 18,000            |
| 1995/96                | 20,000              | 11,000                | 19,500            |
| 1996/97 1/             | 20,100              | 11,500                | 23,000            |
| <b>Brazil</b>          |                     |                       |                   |
| 1994/95                | 6,000               | 2,000                 | 950               |
| 1995/96                | 6,300               | 2,480                 | 1,050             |
| 1996/97 1/             | 6,500               | 2,600                 | 1,100             |
| <b>Costa Rica</b>      |                     |                       |                   |
| 1994/95                | 6,600               | 3,500                 | 2,300             |
| 1995/96                | 6,000               | 4,000                 | 2,300             |
| 1996/97 1/             | 6,000               | 4,000                 | 2,500             |
| <b>Guatemala</b>       |                     |                       |                   |
| 1994/95                | 3,080               | 950                   | 2,130             |
| 1995/96                | 3,200               | 1,000                 | 2,272             |
| 1996/97 1/             | 3,300               | 1,100                 | 2,400             |
| <b>Kenya</b>           |                     |                       |                   |
| 1994/95                | 5,750               | 5,100                 | 4,100             |
| 1995/96                | 6,050               | 5,360                 | 4,900             |
| 1996/97 1/             | 6,100               | 5,450                 | 5,400             |
| <b>South Africa 2/</b> |                     |                       |                   |
| 1994/95                | 4,300               | 2,150                 | 2,455             |
| 1995/96                | 4,500               | 2,250                 | 3,920             |
| 1996/97 1/             | 4,600               | 2,325                 | 4,780             |
| <b>United States</b>   |                     |                       |                   |
| 1994/95                | 8,175               | 7,487                 | 23,810            |
| 1995/96                | 8,215               | 7,811                 | 23,130            |
| 1996/97 1/             | 8,175               | 7,770                 | 24,950            |
| <b>Total</b>           |                     |                       |                   |
| 1994/95                | 53,505              | 31,387                | 53,745            |
| 1995/96                | 54,265              | 33,901                | 57,072            |
| 1996/97 1/             | 54,775              | 34,745                | 64,130            |

1/ Preliminary

2/ Production estimates converted from dry-inshell assuming 12 percent average moisture.

## RED MEAT PRODUCTION IN SELECTED COUNTRIES

Red meat production for 1997 in selected countries has been revised to 133.81 million tons, up 4 percent from the October forecast of 128.53 million mainly due to larger-than-expected output in China and the European Union. The production estimate for 1996 has been raised 1 percent, to 132.61 million tons, mainly because of larger output of red meat in Brazil and China.

### Cattle Inventories and Beef Production

Cattle numbers were reported at 1.05 billion head at the start of 1997, down 4.22 million from 1996 due to herd reductions in the United States, the European Union, the former Soviet Union, and Argentina. Beef and veal production for 1997 is forecast at 47.73 million tons, up 1 percent from 1996 as production continues to expand in Brazil and China due to strong domestic demand.

### Hog Inventories and Pork Production

Hog inventories for the selected countries totaled 777.28 million head at the start of 1997, 8.21 million head below the starting 1996 inventory primarily because of high feed prices in China, Poland, Russia, and the United States. The European Union has recorded the largest growth in inventories due to increased demand for pork because of the Bovine Spongiform Encephalopathy (BSE) problem. Pork production is estimated at 79.10 million tons, up 1 percent from 1996 due to expansion in the European Union and China.

### Sheep Inventories and Sheep/Goat Meat Production

Sheep numbers at the start of 1997 in the selected countries were reported at 904.83 million head, up 4 percent from the October forecast and up 1 percent from last year. Growth was greatest in South Africa and Australia where slaughter is down due to herd-rebuilding, and in China where demand remains strong. Sheep and goat meat production for 1997 is forecast at 6.98 million tons, up 3 percent from last year primarily because of significantly larger production in China.

TABLE 27

**RED MEAT PRODUCTION, SELECTED COUNTRIES 1/**  
 (1,000 Metric tons-carcass weight equivalent)

|  | 1994           | 1995 2/        | 1996 3/        | 1997 4/        | 1997 5/        |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Canada                                 | 2,137          | 2,209          | 2,255          | 2,395          | 2,376          |
| Mexico                                 | 2,852          | 2,934          | 2,811          | 2,807          | 2,808          |
| United States                          | 19,361         | 19,820         | 19,652         | 20,126         | 19,593         |
| <b>NORTH AMERICA</b>                   | <b>24,350</b>  | <b>24,963</b>  | <b>24,718</b>  | <b>25,328</b>  | <b>24,777</b>  |
| Costa Rica                             | 94             | 93             | 93             | 92             | 92             |
| Dominican Republic                     | 46             | 48             | 49             | 50             | 50             |
| El Salvador                            | 27             | 27             | 26             | 26             | 26             |
| Guatemala                              | 48             | 50             | 53             | 54             | 54             |
| Honduras                               | 45             | 29             | 28             | 29             | 29             |
| Nicaragua                              | 54             | 50             | 49             | 49             | 49             |
| <b>CENTRAL AMERICA &amp; CARIBBEAN</b> | <b>314</b>     | <b>297</b>     | <b>298</b>     | <b>300</b>     | <b>300</b>     |
| Argentina                              | 2,682          | 2,668          | 2,606          | 2,555          | 2,555          |
| Brazil                                 | 5,850          | 6,200          | 6,520          | 6,730          | 6,830          |
| Colombia                               | 566            | 604            | 617            | 637            | 637            |
| Uruguay                                | 368            | 344            | 370            | 390            | 390            |
| Venezuela                              | 370            | 347            | 354            | 354            | 354            |
| <b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>                   | <b>9,836</b>   | <b>10,163</b>  | <b>10,467</b>  | <b>10,666</b>  | <b>10,766</b>  |
| Austria                                | 683            | 653            | 654            | 660            | 660            |
| Belgium-Luxembourg                     | 1,367          | 1,422          | 1,374          | 1,403          | 1,415          |
| Denmark                                | 1,755          | 1,702          | 1,711          | 1,744          | 1,762          |
| France                                 | 3,868          | 3,941          | 4,018          | 4,002          | 4,015          |
| Germany                                | 5,092          | 5,053          | 5,090          | 4,423          | 5,123          |
| Greece                                 | 357            | 362            | 366            | 369            | 369            |
| Ireland                                | 753            | 775            | 826            | 812            | 875            |
| Italy                                  | 2,618          | 2,602          | 2,533          | 2,540          | 2,550          |
| Netherlands                            | 2,276          | 2,203          | 2,199          | 2,050          | 2,195          |
| Portugal                               | 498            | 437            | 429            | 429            | 429            |
| Spain                                  | 2,825          | 2,925          | 2,895          | 2,932          | 2,932          |
| Sweden                                 | 448            | 454            | 457            | 443            | 443            |
| United Kingdom                         | 2,323          | 2,359          | 2,053          | 2,131          | 2,066          |
| <b>EUROPEAN UNION</b>                  | <b>24,863</b>  | <b>24,888</b>  | <b>24,605</b>  | <b>23,938</b>  | <b>24,834</b>  |
| Switzerland                            | 388            | 398            | 363            | 353            | 353            |
| <b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>                  | <b>388</b>     | <b>398</b>     | <b>363</b>     | <b>353</b>     | <b>353</b>     |
| Bulgaria                               | 423            | 411            | 402            | 356            | 356            |
| Czech Republic                         | 1,000          | 973            | 978            | 1,025          | 1,025          |
| Hungary                                | 494            | 400            | 690            | 725            | 725            |
| Poland                                 | 1,771          | 1,988          | 1,994          | 1,819          | 1,827          |
| Romania                                | 804            | 642            | 667            | 682            | 682            |
| <b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>                  | <b>4,492</b>   | <b>4,414</b>   | <b>4,731</b>   | <b>4,607</b>   | <b>4,615</b>   |
| Kazakhstan                             | 894            | 754            | 643            | 460            | 576            |
| Russia                                 | 5,659          | 4,860          | 4,439          | 4,260          | 4,091          |
| Ukraine                                | 2,387          | 2,033          | 1,882          | 1,745          | 1,785          |
| <b>FORMER SOVIET UNION</b>             | <b>8,940</b>   | <b>7,647</b>   | <b>6,964</b>   | <b>6,465</b>   | <b>6,452</b>   |
| Saudi Arabia                           | 227            | 215            | 212            | 213            | 213            |
| Turkey                                 | 946            | 995            | 975            | 972            | 972            |
| <b>MIDDLE EAST</b>                     | <b>1,173</b>   | <b>1,210</b>   | <b>1,187</b>   | <b>1,185</b>   | <b>1,185</b>   |
| Egypt                                  | 475            | 483            | 513            | 534            | 534            |
| South Africa                           | 715            | 688            | 704            | 733            | 733            |
| <b>AFRICA</b>                          | <b>1,190</b>   | <b>1,171</b>   | <b>1,217</b>   | <b>1,267</b>   | <b>1,267</b>   |
| China                                  | 36,968         | 42,653         | 47,000         | 43,100         | 48,100         |
| Hong Kong                              | 199            | 187            | 184            | 208            | 180            |
| India                                  | 1,665          | 1,852          | 1,920          | 1,982          | 1,982          |
| Japan                                  | 1,992          | 1,923          | 1,821          | 1,800          | 1,770          |
| Korea, Republic of                     | 986            | 1,013          | 1,096          | 1,126          | 1,126          |
| Philippines                            | 850            | 893            | 946            | 982            | 982            |
| Singapore                              | 87             | 85             | 83             | 80             | 80             |
| Taiwan                                 | 1,209          | 1,239          | 1,276          | 1,281          | 1,281          |
| <b>ASIA</b>                            | <b>43,956</b>  | <b>49,845</b>  | <b>54,326</b>  | <b>50,559</b>  | <b>55,501</b>  |
| Australia                              | 2,807          | 2,644          | 2,597          | 2,813          | 2,681          |
| New Zealand                            | 1,079          | 1,152          | 1,135          | 1,050          | 1,080          |
| <b>OCEANIA</b>                         | <b>3,886</b>   | <b>3,796</b>   | <b>3,732</b>   | <b>3,863</b>   | <b>3,761</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                           | <b>123,388</b> | <b>128,792</b> | <b>132,608</b> | <b>128,531</b> | <b>133,811</b> |

1/ Includes beef, veal, pork, sheep, and goat meat. 2/ Revised. 3/ Estimate. 4/ Forecast October 1996.

5/ Forecast March 1997.

**CATTLE AND BUFFALO INVENTORIES, SELECTED COUNTRIES**  
 (1,000 Head-January 1)

|                                     | 1994             | 1995 1/          | 1996 2/          | 1997 3/          | 1997 4/          |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Canada                              | 12,254           | 12,849           | 13,186           | 13,144           | 12,767           |
| Mexico                              | 30,702           | 30,191           | 28,141           | 27,286           | 26,900           |
| United States                       | 100,988          | 102,755          | 103,487          | 102,083          | 101,209          |
| <b>NORTH AMERICA</b>                | <b>143,944</b>   | <b>145,795</b>   | <b>144,814</b>   | <b>142,513</b>   | <b>140,876</b>   |
| Costa Rica                          | 1,693            | 1,645            | 1,585            | 1,525            | 1,525            |
| Dominican Republic                  | 1,983            | 1,984            | 1,985            | 1,986            | 1,986            |
| El Salvador                         | 1,312            | 1,319            | 1,299            | 1,287            | 1,287            |
| Guatemala                           | 1,762            | 1,717            | 1,697            | 1,667            | 1,667            |
| Honduras                            | 2,286            | 2,205            | 2,182            | 2,152            | 2,152            |
| Nicaragua                           | 1,630            | 1,600            | 1,650            | 1,665            | 1,665            |
| <b>CENTRAL AMER &amp; CARIBBEAN</b> | <b>10,666</b>    | <b>10,470</b>    | <b>10,398</b>    | <b>10,282</b>    | <b>10,282</b>    |
| Argentina                           | 54,875           | 54,207           | 53,569           | 51,691           | 51,821           |
| Brazil                              | 144,900          | 148,278          | 151,544          | 153,200          | 153,200          |
| Colombia                            | 16,614           | 16,725           | 16,768           | 16,852           | 16,852           |
| Uruguay                             | 10,477           | 10,512           | 10,436           | 10,600           | 10,600           |
| Venezuela                           | 14,000           | 14,000           | 14,216           | 14,402           | 14,402           |
| <b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>                | <b>240,866</b>   | <b>243,722</b>   | <b>246,533</b>   | <b>246,745</b>   | <b>246,875</b>   |
| Austria                             | 2,334            | 2,328            | 2,325            | 2,327            | 2,327            |
| Belgium-Luxembourg                  | 3,289            | 3,365            | 3,159            | 3,445            | 2,709            |
| Denmark                             | 2,115            | 2,082            | 2,094            | 2,075            | 2,075            |
| France                              | 20,112           | 20,524           | 20,662           | 20,800           | 20,700           |
| Germany                             | 15,897           | 15,962           | 15,890           | 15,700           | 15,700           |
| Greece                              | 619              | 624              | 640              | 655              | 655              |
| Ireland                             | 6,308            | 6,410            | 6,532            | 6,663            | 6,757            |
| Italy                               | 7,560            | 7,300            | 7,100            | 7,000            | 6,900            |
| Netherlands                         | 4,629            | 4,588            | 4,557            | 4,500            | 4,500            |
| Portugal                            | 1,322            | 1,329            | 1,316            | 1,290            | 1,290            |
| Spain                               | 5,017            | 5,252            | 5,512            | 5,660            | 5,660            |
| Sweden                              | 1,826            | 1,777            | 1,781            | 1,770            | 1,770            |
| United Kingdom                      | 11,709           | 11,868           | 11,619           | 11,350           | 11,260           |
| <b>EUROPEAN UNION</b>               | <b>82,737</b>    | <b>83,409</b>    | <b>83,187</b>    | <b>83,235</b>    | <b>82,303</b>    |
| Switzerland                         | 1,745            | 1,762            | 1,770            | 1,780            | 1,780            |
| <b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>               | <b>1,745</b>     | <b>1,762</b>     | <b>1,770</b>     | <b>1,780</b>     | <b>1,780</b>     |
| Bulgaria                            | 750              | 638              | 632              | 550              | 550              |
| Czech Republic                      | 2,167            | 2,031            | 1,989            | 1,970            | 1,970            |
| Poland                              | 7,270            | 7,120            | 7,193            | 7,250            | 6,983            |
| Romania                             | 3,597            | 3,565            | 3,660            | 3,700            | 3,700            |
| <b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>               | <b>13,784</b>    | <b>13,354</b>    | <b>13,474</b>    | <b>13,470</b>    | <b>13,203</b>    |
| Kazakhstan                          | 9,347            | 8,073            | 6,868            | 5,015            | 5,838            |
| Russia                              | 48,914           | 43,296           | 39,694           | 36,500           | 36,000           |
| Ukraine                             | 21,607           | 19,624           | 17,557           | 15,800           | 15,626           |
| <b>FORMER SOVIET UNION</b>          | <b>79,868</b>    | <b>70,993</b>    | <b>64,119</b>    | <b>57,315</b>    | <b>57,464</b>    |
| Turkey                              | 11,800           | 11,700           | 11,700           | 11,700           | 11,700           |
| <b>MIDDLE EAST</b>                  | <b>11,800</b>    | <b>11,700</b>    | <b>11,700</b>    | <b>11,700</b>    | <b>11,700</b>    |
| Egypt                               | 5,700            | 5,873            | 6,101            | 6,300            | 6,300            |
| South Africa                        | 12,506           | 12,632           | 13,334           | 13,850           | 13,850           |
| <b>AFRICA</b>                       | <b>18,206</b>    | <b>18,505</b>    | <b>19,435</b>    | <b>20,150</b>    | <b>20,150</b>    |
| China                               | 113,157          | 123,317          | 132,058          | 128,161          | 137,000          |
| India                               | 272,655          | 274,155          | 276,105          | 277,045          | 277,045          |
| Japan                               | 4,990            | 4,916            | 4,828            | 4,800            | 4,795            |
| Korea, Republic of                  | 2,814            | 2,945            | 3,147            | 3,463            | 3,423            |
| Philippines                         | 4,495            | 4,570            | 4,650            | 4,736            | 4,736            |
| Taiwan                              | 166              | 164              | 165              | 165              | 165              |
| <b>ASIA</b>                         | <b>398,277</b>   | <b>410,067</b>   | <b>420,953</b>   | <b>418,370</b>   | <b>427,164</b>   |
| Australia                           | 25,758           | 25,736           | 26,500           | 26,600           | 26,750           |
| New Zealand                         | 8,308            | 8,712            | 8,811            | 9,022            | 8,930            |
| <b>OCEANIA</b>                      | <b>34,066</b>    | <b>34,448</b>    | <b>35,311</b>    | <b>35,622</b>    | <b>35,680</b>    |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>1,035,959</b> | <b>1,044,225</b> | <b>1,051,694</b> | <b>1,041,182</b> | <b>1,047,477</b> |

1/ Revised. 2/ Estimate. 3/ Forecast October 1996. 4/ Forecast March 1997.

TABLE 29  
BEEF AND VEAL PRODUCTION, SELECTED COUNTRIES  
(1,000 Metric tons-carcass weight equivalent)

|  | 1994          | 1995 1/       | 1996 2/       | 1997 3/       | 1997 4/       |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Canada                                 | 903           | 928           | 1,015         | 1,120         | 1,130         |
| Mexico                                 | 1,810         | 1,850         | 1,800         | 1,800         | 1,800         |
| United States                          | 11,194        | 11,585        | 11,750        | 12,032        | 11,703        |
| <b>NORTH AMERICA</b>                   | <b>13,907</b> | <b>14,363</b> | <b>14,565</b> | <b>14,952</b> | <b>14,633</b> |
| Costa Rica                             | 94            | 93            | 93            | 92            | 92            |
| Dominican Republic                     | 46            | 48            | 49            | 50            | 50            |
| El Salvador                            | 27            | 27            | 26            | 26            | 26            |
| Guatemala                              | 48            | 50            | 53            | 54            | 54            |
| Honduras                               | 45            | 29            | 28            | 29            | 29            |
| Nicaragua                              | 54            | 50            | 49            | 49            | 49            |
| <b>CENTRAL AMERICA &amp; CARIBBEAN</b> | <b>314</b>    | <b>297</b>    | <b>298</b>    | <b>300</b>    | <b>300</b>    |
| Argentina                              | 2,600         | 2,600         | 2,550         | 2,500         | 2,500         |
| Brazil                                 | 4,550         | 4,750         | 4,960         | 5,150         | 5,150         |
| Colombia                               | 566           | 604           | 617           | 637           | 637           |
| Uruguay                                | 368           | 344           | 370           | 390           | 390           |
| Venezuela                              | 370           | 347           | 354           | 354           | 354           |
| <b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>                   | <b>8,454</b>  | <b>8,645</b>  | <b>8,851</b>  | <b>9,031</b>  | <b>9,031</b>  |
| Austria                                | 212           | 196           | 190           | 192           | 192           |
| Belgium-Luxembourg                     | 356           | 365           | 344           | 335           | 345           |
| Denmark                                | 190           | 185           | 183           | 184           | 181           |
| France                                 | 1,588         | 1,648         | 1,673         | 1,650         | 1,600         |
| Germany                                | 1,447         | 1,407         | 1,445         | 1,380         | 1,440         |
| Greece                                 | 83            | 85            | 86            | 88            | 88            |
| Ireland                                | 445           | 480           | 530           | 512           | 575           |
| Italy                                  | 1,170         | 1,181         | 1,100         | 1,100         | 1,110         |
| Netherlands                            | 603           | 580           | 580           | 490           | 575           |
| Portugal                               | 122           | 105           | 94            | 101           | 101           |
| Spain                                  | 478           | 508           | 485           | 500           | 500           |
| Sweden                                 | 141           | 144           | 142           | 139           | 139           |
| United Kingdom                         | 918           | 976           | 712           | 750           | 713           |
| <b>EUROPEAN UNION</b>                  | <b>7,753</b>  | <b>7,860</b>  | <b>7,564</b>  | <b>7,421</b>  | <b>7,559</b>  |
| Switzerland                            | 142           | 147           | 139           | 138           | 138           |
| <b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>                  | <b>142</b>    | <b>147</b>    | <b>139</b>    | <b>138</b>    | <b>138</b>    |
| Bulgaria                               | 95            | 87            | 94            | 69            | 69            |
| Czech Republic                         | 345           | 323           | 318           | 315           | 315           |
| Poland                                 | 405           | 400           | 388           | 415           | 373           |
| Romania                                | 170           | 150           | 175           | 180           | 180           |
| <b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>                  | <b>1,015</b>  | <b>960</b>    | <b>975</b>    | <b>979</b>    | <b>937</b>    |
| Kazakhstan                             | 642           | 548           | 482           | 385           | 439           |
| Russia                                 | 3,240         | 2,734         | 2,543         | 2,400         | 2,390         |
| Ukraine                                | 1,427         | 1,186         | 1,079         | 940           | 993           |
| <b>FORMER SOVIET UNION</b>             | <b>5,309</b>  | <b>4,468</b>  | <b>4,104</b>  | <b>3,725</b>  | <b>3,822</b>  |
| Saudi Arabia                           | 30            | 26            | 20            | 20            | 20            |
| Turkey                                 | 574           | 623           | 609           | 609           | 609           |
| <b>MIDDLE EAST</b>                     | <b>604</b>    | <b>649</b>    | <b>629</b>    | <b>629</b>    | <b>629</b>    |
| Egypt                                  | 392           | 402           | 430           | 450           | 450           |
| South Africa                           | 581           | 542           | 548           | 580           | 580           |
| <b>AFRICA</b>                          | <b>973</b>    | <b>944</b>    | <b>978</b>    | <b>1,030</b>  | <b>1,030</b>  |
| China                                  | 3,270         | 4,154         | 4,700         | 4,700         | 5,000         |
| India                                  | 1,050         | 1,230         | 1,290         | 1,345         | 1,345         |
| Japan                                  | 602           | 601           | 557           | 570           | 545           |
| Korea, Republic of                     | 200           | 214           | 231           | 256           | 256           |
| Philippines                            | 135           | 139           | 148           | 157           | 157           |
| Taiwan                                 | 5             | 6             | 6             | 6             | 6             |
| <b>ASIA</b>                            | <b>5,262</b>  | <b>6,344</b>  | <b>6,932</b>  | <b>7,034</b>  | <b>7,309</b>  |
| Australia                              | 1,829         | 1,717         | 1,680         | 1,862         | 1,730         |
| New Zealand                            | 566           | 630           | 631           | 587           | 610           |
| <b>OCEANIA</b>                         | <b>2,395</b>  | <b>2,347</b>  | <b>2,311</b>  | <b>2,449</b>  | <b>2,340</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                           | <b>46,128</b> | <b>47,024</b> | <b>47,348</b> | <b>47,688</b> | <b>47,728</b> |

1/ Revised. 2/ Estimate. 3/ Forecast October 1996. 4/ Forecast March 1997

TABLE 30

# HOG INVENTORIES, SELECTED COUNTRIES

(1,000 Head-January 1)

|                            | 1994           | 1995 1/        | 1996 2/        | 1997 3/        | 1997 4/        |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Canada                     | 10,851         | 11,673         | 12,097         | 11,800         | 12,010         |
| Mexico                     | 12,083         | 12,513         | 11,118         | 10,218         | 10,218         |
| United States              | 57,904         | 59,990         | 58,264         | 57,350         | 56,171         |
| <b>NORTH AMERICA</b>       | <b>80,838</b>  | <b>84,176</b>  | <b>81,479</b>  | <b>79,368</b>  | <b>78,399</b>  |
| Brazil                     | 31,200         | 31,338         | 32,497         | 32,739         | 32,739         |
| <b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>       | <b>31,200</b>  | <b>31,338</b>  | <b>32,497</b>  | <b>32,739</b>  | <b>32,739</b>  |
| Austria                    | 3,820          | 3,729          | 3,706          | 3,780          | 3,780          |
| Belgium-Luxembourg         | 6,948          | 7,060          | 7,153          | 7,145          | 7,345          |
| Denmark                    | 10,870         | 10,864         | 10,709         | 10,923         | 11,079         |
| France                     | 14,791         | 14,593         | 14,524         | 14,640         | 14,800         |
| Germany                    | 26,075         | 24,698         | 23,736         | 22,800         | 24,500         |
| Greece                     | 1,144          | 1,094          | 1,070          | 1,028          | 1,028          |
| Ireland                    | 1,487          | 1,498          | 1,542          | 1,631          | 1,631          |
| Italy                      | 8,348          | 8,000          | 7,964          | 7,900          | 7,900          |
| Netherlands                | 13,991         | 13,931         | 13,958         | 14,000         | 14,000         |
| Portugal                   | 2,665          | 2,416          | 2,400          | 2,435          | 2,435          |
| Spain                      | 18,234         | 18,295         | 18,600         | 18,000         | 18,700         |
| Sweden                     | 2,328          | 2,313          | 2,330          | 2,200          | 2,200          |
| United Kingdom             | 7,869          | 7,879          | 7,351          | 7,650          | 7,600          |
| <b>EUROPEAN UNION</b>      | <b>118,570</b> | <b>116,370</b> | <b>115,043</b> | <b>114,132</b> | <b>116,998</b> |
| Switzerland                | 1,692          | 1,646          | 1,425          | 1,296          | 1,296          |
| <b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>      | <b>1,692</b>   | <b>1,646</b>   | <b>1,425</b>   | <b>1,296</b>   | <b>1,296</b>   |
| Bulgaria                   | 2,071          | 1,986          | 2,140          | 2,081          | 2,081          |
| Czech Republic             | 4,035          | 3,862          | 3,805          | 4,026          | 4,026          |
| Hungary                    | 5,001          | 4,356          | 5,032          | 5,300          | 5,300          |
| Poland                     | 17,422         | 19,138         | 20,343         | 18,000         | 17,680         |
| Romania                    | 9,262          | 7,727          | 7,797          | 7,850          | 7,850          |
| <b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>      | <b>37,791</b>  | <b>37,069</b>  | <b>39,117</b>  | <b>37,257</b>  | <b>36,937</b>  |
| Russia                     | 28,600         | 24,859         | 22,600         | 20,500         | 19,888         |
| Ukraine                    | 15,298         | 13,946         | 13,144         | 12,750         | 12,566         |
| <b>FORMER SOVIET UNION</b> | <b>43,898</b>  | <b>38,805</b>  | <b>35,744</b>  | <b>33,250</b>  | <b>32,454</b>  |
| China                      | 393,000        | 414,619        | 441,692        | 408,516        | 440,000        |
| Japan                      | 10,622         | 10,250         | 9,900          | 9,700          | 9,700          |
| Korea, Republic of         | 5,928          | 5,955          | 6,461          | 6,950          | 6,384          |
| Philippines                | 8,227          | 8,941          | 9,023          | 9,078          | 9,078          |
| Taiwan                     | 9,845          | 10,066         | 10,510         | 10,700         | 10,698         |
| <b>ASIA</b>                | <b>427,622</b> | <b>449,831</b> | <b>477,586</b> | <b>444,944</b> | <b>475,860</b> |
| Australia                  | 2,600          | 2,600          | 2,600          | 2,600          | 2,600          |
| <b>OCEANIA</b>             | <b>2,600</b>   | <b>2,600</b>   | <b>2,600</b>   | <b>2,600</b>   | <b>2,600</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL</b>               | <b>744,211</b> | <b>761,835</b> | <b>785,491</b> | <b>745,586</b> | <b>777,283</b> |

1/ Revised. 2/ Estimate. 3/ Forecast October 1996. 4/ Forecast March 1997.

TABLE 31

**PORK PRODUCTION, SELECTED COUNTRIES**  
(1,000 Metric tons-carcass weight equivalent)

|                                 | 1994          | 1995 1/       | 1996 2/       | 1997 3/       | 1997 4/       |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Canada                          | 1,234         | 1,281         | 1,240         | 1,275         | 1,246         |
| Mexico                          | 900           | 954           | 890           | 890           | 895           |
| United States                   | 8,027         | 8,097         | 7,765         | 7,955         | 7,751         |
| <b>NORTH AMERICA</b>            | <b>10,161</b> | <b>10,332</b> | <b>9,895</b>  | <b>10,120</b> | <b>9,892</b>  |
| Brazil                          | 1,300         | 1,450         | 1,560         | 1,580         | 1,680         |
| <b>CENTRAL &amp; SO AMERICA</b> | <b>1,300</b>  | <b>1,450</b>  | <b>1,560</b>  | <b>1,580</b>  | <b>1,680</b>  |
| Austria                         | 471           | 457           | 464           | 468           | 468           |
| Belgium-Luxembourg              | 1,011         | 1,057         | 1,030         | 1,068         | 1,070         |
| Denmark                         | 1,565         | 1,517         | 1,528         | 1,560         | 1,581         |
| France                          | 2,126         | 2,145         | 2,193         | 2,200         | 2,260         |
| Germany                         | 3,604         | 3,604         | 3,602         | 3,000         | 3,640         |
| Greece                          | 144           | 147           | 149           | 151           | 151           |
| Ireland                         | 215           | 206           | 205           | 213           | 213           |
| Italy                           | 1,369         | 1,345         | 1,355         | 1,360         | 1,360         |
| Netherlands                     | 1,673         | 1,623         | 1,619         | 1,560         | 1,620         |
| Portugal                        | 344           | 305           | 308           | 301           | 301           |
| Spain                           | 2,107         | 2,175         | 2,180         | 2,200         | 2,200         |
| Sweden                          | 307           | 310           | 315           | 304           | 304           |
| United Kingdom                  | 1,053         | 1,017         | 995           | 1,035         | 1,010         |
| <b>EUROPEAN UNION</b>           | <b>15,989</b> | <b>15,908</b> | <b>15,943</b> | <b>15,420</b> | <b>16,178</b> |
| Switzerland                     | 246           | 251           | 224           | 215           | 215           |
| <b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>           | <b>246</b>    | <b>251</b>    | <b>224</b>    | <b>215</b>    | <b>215</b>    |
| Bulgaria                        | 267           | 265           | 251           | 238           | 238           |
| Czech Republic                  | 655           | 650           | 660           | 710           | 710           |
| Hungary                         | 494           | 400           | 690           | 725           | 725           |
| Poland                          | 1,358         | 1,580         | 1,600         | 1,400         | 1,450         |
| Romania                         | 565           | 421           | 432           | 440           | 440           |
| <b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>           | <b>3,339</b>  | <b>3,316</b>  | <b>3,633</b>  | <b>3,513</b>  | <b>3,563</b>  |
| Russia                          | 2,103         | 1,865         | 1,679         | 1,640         | 1,511         |
| Ukraine                         | 916           | 807           | 767           | 770           | 759           |
| <b>FORMER SOVIET UNION</b>      | <b>3,019</b>  | <b>2,672</b>  | <b>2,446</b>  | <b>2,410</b>  | <b>2,270</b>  |
| China                           | 32,048        | 36,484        | 40,000        | 36,000        | 40,500        |
| Hong Kong                       | 199           | 187           | 184           | 208           | 180           |
| Japan                           | 1,390         | 1,322         | 1,264         | 1,230         | 1,225         |
| Korea, Republic of              | 786           | 799           | 865           | 870           | 870           |
| Philippines                     | 715           | 754           | 798           | 825           | 825           |
| Singapore                       | 87            | 85            | 83            | 80            | 80            |
| Taiwan                          | 1,204         | 1,233         | 1,270         | 1,275         | 1,275         |
| <b>ASIA</b>                     | <b>36,429</b> | <b>40,864</b> | <b>44,464</b> | <b>40,488</b> | <b>44,955</b> |
| Australia                       | 344           | 351           | 337           | 348           | 348           |
| <b>OCEANIA</b>                  | <b>344</b>    | <b>351</b>    | <b>337</b>    | <b>348</b>    | <b>348</b>    |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>70,827</b> | <b>75,144</b> | <b>78,502</b> | <b>74,094</b> | <b>79,101</b> |

1/ Revised. 2/ Estimate. 3/ Forecast October 1996. 4/ Forecast March 1997.

TABLE 32  
SHEEP INVENTORIES, SELECTED COUNTRIES  
(1,000 Head-January 1)

|                            | 1994           | 1995 1/        | 1996 2/        | 1997 3/        | 1997 4/        |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| United States              | 9,714          | 8,886          | 8,461          | 8,303          | 7,937          |
| <b>NORTH AMERICA</b>       | <b>9,714</b>   | <b>8,886</b>   | <b>8,461</b>   | <b>8,303</b>   | <b>7,937</b>   |
| Argentina                  | 23,500         | 21,626         | 17,956         | 17,306         | 17,306         |
| <b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>       | <b>23,500</b>  | <b>21,626</b>  | <b>17,956</b>  | <b>17,306</b>  | <b>17,306</b>  |
| France 5/                  | 11,505         | 11,385         | 11,140         | 11,390         | 11,190         |
| Germany                    | 2,369          | 2,340          | 2,437          | 2,440          | 2,440          |
| Greece                     | 9,604          | 9,559          | 9,386          | 9,201          | 9,201          |
| Ireland                    | 5,991          | 5,772          | 5,583          | 5,353          | 5,353          |
| Italy 5/                   | 11,835         | 12,070         | 12,000         | 12,000         | 12,000         |
| Portugal 5/                | 4,141          | 4,235          | 4,239          | 4,230          | 4,230          |
| Spain                      | 23,872         | 23,058         | 21,322         | 22,100         | 21,400         |
| United Kingdom             | 29,333         | 29,484         | 28,797         | 28,720         | 28,750         |
| <b>EUROPEAN UNION</b>      | <b>98,650</b>  | <b>97,903</b>  | <b>94,904</b>  | <b>95,434</b>  | <b>94,564</b>  |
| Bulgaria                   | 4,439          | 4,193          | 4,216          | 4,070          | 4,070          |
| Poland                     | 972            | 766            | 608            | 600            | 500            |
| Romania                    | 12,276         | 12,119         | 11,529         | 11,500         | 11,500         |
| <b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>      | <b>17,687</b>  | <b>17,078</b>  | <b>16,353</b>  | <b>16,170</b>  | <b>16,070</b>  |
| Kazakhstan 5/              | 34,208         | 25,132         | 19,600         | 14,200         | 14,896         |
| Russia 5/                  | 43,700         | 34,500         | 28,336         | 23,800         | 23,519         |
| Ukraine 5/                 | 6,863          | 5,575          | 4,080          | 2,870          | 2,925          |
| <b>FORMER SOVIET UNION</b> | <b>84,771</b>  | <b>65,207</b>  | <b>52,016</b>  | <b>40,870</b>  | <b>41,340</b>  |
| Saudia Arabia              | 7,257          | 7,321          | 7,461          | 7,578          | 7,578          |
| Turkey                     | 44,000         | 43,000         | 42,400         | 41,800         | 41,800         |
| <b>MIDDLE EAST</b>         | <b>51,257</b>  | <b>50,321</b>  | <b>49,861</b>  | <b>49,378</b>  | <b>49,378</b>  |
| Egypt                      | 3,767          | 3,648          | 3,491          | 3,546          | 3,546          |
| South Africa 5/            | 33,800         | 33,385         | 35,145         | 37,310         | 37,310         |
| <b>AFRICA</b>              | <b>37,567</b>  | <b>37,033</b>  | <b>38,636</b>  | <b>40,856</b>  | <b>40,856</b>  |
| China 5/                   | 217,314        | 240,528        | 276,857        | 264,326        | 296,000        |
| India 5/                   | 163,156        | 164,242        | 165,384        | 166,010        | 166,010        |
| <b>ASIA</b>                | <b>380,470</b> | <b>404,770</b> | <b>442,241</b> | <b>430,336</b> | <b>462,010</b> |
| Australia                  | 132,569        | 123,210        | 126,320        | 128,100        | 128,100        |
| New Zealand                | 50,298         | 50,135         | 48,816         | 47,050         | 47,264         |
| <b>OCEANIA</b>             | <b>182,867</b> | <b>173,345</b> | <b>175,136</b> | <b>175,150</b> | <b>175,364</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b>               | <b>886,483</b> | <b>876,169</b> | <b>895,564</b> | <b>873,803</b> | <b>904,825</b> |

1/ Revised. 2/ Estimate. 3/ Forecast October 1996. 4/ Forecast March 1997. 5/ Includes goats.

TABLE 33

**LAMB, MUTTON, GOAT MEAT PRODUCTION, SELECTED COUNTRIES**  
 (1,000 Metric tons-carcass weight equivalent)

|                            | 1994         | 1995 1/      | 1996 2/      | 1997 3/      | 1997 4/      |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Mexico                     | 142          | 138          | 137          | 139          | 139          |
| United States              | 140          | 130          | 121          | 117          | 113          |
| <b>NORTH AMERICA</b>       | <b>282</b>   | <b>268</b>   | <b>258</b>   | <b>256</b>   | <b>252</b>   |
| Argentina                  | 82           | 68           | 56           | 55           | 55           |
| <b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>       | <b>82</b>    | <b>68</b>    | <b>56</b>    | <b>55</b>    | <b>55</b>    |
| France                     | 154          | 148          | 152          | 152          | 155          |
| Germany                    | 41           | 42           | 43           | 43           | 43           |
| Greece                     | 130          | 130          | 131          | 130          | 130          |
| Ireland                    | 93           | 89           | 91           | 87           | 87           |
| Italy                      | 79           | 76           | 78           | 80           | 80           |
| Portugal                   | 32           | 27           | 27           | 27           | 27           |
| Spain                      | 240          | 242          | 230          | 232          | 232          |
| United Kingdom             | 352          | 366          | 346          | 346          | 343          |
| <b>EUROPEAN UNION</b>      | <b>1,121</b> | <b>1,120</b> | <b>1,098</b> | <b>1,097</b> | <b>1,097</b> |
| Bulgaria                   | 61           | 59           | 57           | 49           | 49           |
| Poland                     | 8            | 8            | 6            | 4            | 4            |
| Romania                    | 69           | 71           | 60           | 62           | 62           |
| <b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>      | <b>138</b>   | <b>138</b>   | <b>123</b>   | <b>115</b>   | <b>115</b>   |
| Kazakhstan                 | 252          | 206          | 161          | 75           | 137          |
| Russia                     | 316          | 261          | 217          | 220          | 190          |
| Ukraine                    | 44           | 40           | 36           | 35           | 33           |
| <b>FORMER SOVIET UNION</b> | <b>612</b>   | <b>507</b>   | <b>414</b>   | <b>330</b>   | <b>360</b>   |
| Saudi Arabia               | 197          | 189          | 192          | 193          | 193          |
| Turkey                     | 372          | 372          | 366          | 363          | 363          |
| <b>MIDDLE EAST</b>         | <b>569</b>   | <b>561</b>   | <b>558</b>   | <b>556</b>   | <b>556</b>   |
| Egypt                      | 83           | 81           | 83           | 84           | 84           |
| South Africa               | 134          | 146          | 156          | 153          | 153          |
| <b>AFRICA</b>              | <b>217</b>   | <b>227</b>   | <b>239</b>   | <b>237</b>   | <b>237</b>   |
| China                      | 1,650        | 2,015        | 2,300        | 2,400        | 2,600        |
| India                      | 615          | 622          | 630          | 637          | 637          |
| <b>ASIA</b>                | <b>2,265</b> | <b>2,637</b> | <b>2,930</b> | <b>3,037</b> | <b>3,237</b> |
| Australia                  | 634          | 576          | 580          | 603          | 603          |
| New Zealand                | 513          | 522          | 504          | 463          | 470          |
| <b>OCEANIA</b>             | <b>1,147</b> | <b>1,098</b> | <b>1,084</b> | <b>1,066</b> | <b>1,073</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b>               | <b>6,433</b> | <b>6,624</b> | <b>6,760</b> | <b>6,749</b> | <b>6,982</b> |

1/ Revised. 2/ Estimate. 3/ Forecast October 1996. 4/ Forecast March 1997.

## POULTRY MEAT PRODUCTION IN SELECTED COUNTRIES

Total poultry meat production for 1997 in the selected countries is estimated at 52.89 million tons, up 6 percent from 1996 due to rising demand and a shift in consumer preference away from red meat. Broiler meat production is expected to reach 36.28 million tons in 1997, up 6 percent from 1996 mainly due to rising output in Brazil, China, and the United States and potentially lower grain prices. Turkey meat production has been trending upward for the past 4 years. Output in the selected countries for 1997 is estimated at 4.60 million tons, with the most significant increases anticipated in Brazil, the European Union, Poland, and the United States.

TABLE 34

TOTAL POULTRY MEAT PRODUCTION IN SELECTED COUNTRIES  
(1,000 Metric tons)

|                            | 1993          | 1994          | 1995 1/       | 1996 2/       | 1997 3/       | 1997 4/       |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Canada                     | 741           | 829           | 861           | 891           | 862           | 917           |
| Mexico                     | 1,422         | 1,483         | 1,554         | 1,590         | 1,210         | 1,680         |
| United States              | 12,396        | 13,206        | 13,786        | 14,516        | 15,252        | 15,285        |
| <b>NORTH AMERICA</b>       | <b>14,559</b> | <b>15,518</b> | <b>16,201</b> | <b>16,997</b> | <b>17,324</b> | <b>17,882</b> |
| Guatemala                  | 85            | 95            | 104           | 110           | 116           | 116           |
| Honduras                   | 39            | 40            | 41            | 41            | 41            | 41            |
| <b>CENTRAL AMERICA</b>     | <b>124</b>    | <b>135</b>    | <b>145</b>    | <b>151</b>    | <b>157</b>    | <b>157</b>    |
| Argentina                  | 630           | 675           | 700           | 660           | 680           | 680           |
| Brazil                     | 3,211         | 3,491         | 4,140         | 4,160         | 4,510         | 4,330         |
| Colombia                   | 497           | 514           | 537           | 591           | 633           | 633           |
| Venezuela                  | 350           | 365           | 410           | 406           | 402           | 402           |
| <b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>       | <b>4,688</b>  | <b>5,045</b>  | <b>5,787</b>  | <b>5,817</b>  | <b>6,225</b>  | <b>6,045</b>  |
| Belgium—Luxembourg         | 196           | 219           | 251           | 264           | 259           | 259           |
| Denmark                    | 162           | 172           | 168           | 170           | 175           | 175           |
| France                     | 1,875         | 1,961         | 2,083         | 2,165         | 2,255         | 2,230         |
| Germany                    | 615           | 641           | 655           | 657           | 662           | 662           |
| Greece                     | 173           | 175           | 178           | 179           | 181           | 181           |
| Ireland                    | 88            | 97            | 101           | 105           | 106           | 106           |
| Italy                      | 1,061         | 1,084         | 1,123         | 1,168         | 1,158         | 1,158         |
| Netherlands                | 565           | 594           | 641           | 690           | 669           | 710           |
| Portugal                   | 238           | 248           | 235           | 247           | 247           | 247           |
| Spain                      | 840           | 880           | 910           | 920           | 920           | 920           |
| United Kingdom             | 1,244         | 1,289         | 1,330         | 1,372         | 1,408         | 1,408         |
| <b>EUROPEAN UNION</b>      | <b>7,057</b>  | <b>7,360</b>  | <b>7,675</b>  | <b>7,937</b>  | <b>8,040</b>  | <b>8,056</b>  |
| Hungary                    | 307           | 320           | 368           | 365           | 370           | 370           |
| Poland                     | 300           | 345           | 367           | 380           | 390           | 390           |
| Romania                    | 160           | 135           | 160           | 180           | 200           | 200           |
| <b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>      | <b>767</b>    | <b>800</b>    | <b>895</b>    | <b>925</b>    | <b>960</b>    | <b>960</b>    |
| Russia                     | 1,277         | 1,068         | 859           | 765           | 780           | 719           |
| Ukraine                    | 362           | 265           | 235           | 212           | 212           | 195           |
| <b>FORMER SOVIET UNION</b> | <b>1,639</b>  | <b>1,333</b>  | <b>1,094</b>  | <b>977</b>    | <b>992</b>    | <b>914</b>    |
| Israel                     | 224           | 242           | 249           | 251           | 256           | 256           |
| Kuwait                     | 18            | 18            | 20            | 22            | 24            | 24            |
| Saudi Arabia               | 285           | 286           | 309           | 340           | 438           | 438           |
| Turkey                     | 350           | 330           | 390           | 435           | 475           | 475           |
| United Arab Emirates       | 16            | 18            | 20            | 21            | 22            | 22            |
| <b>MIDDLE EAST</b>         | <b>893</b>    | <b>894</b>    | <b>988</b>    | <b>1,069</b>  | <b>1,215</b>  | <b>1,215</b>  |
| Egypt                      | 295           | 345           | 360           | 380           | 390           | 390           |
| South Africa               | 641           | 667           | 736           | 789           | 830           | 830           |
| <b>AFRICA</b>              | <b>936</b>    | <b>1,012</b>  | <b>1,096</b>  | <b>1,169</b>  | <b>1,220</b>  | <b>1,220</b>  |
| China                      | 5,736         | 7,550         | 9,347         | 11,000        | 12,500        | 12,500        |
| Hong Kong                  | 20            | 16            | 94            | 88            | 18            | 90            |
| Japan                      | 1,368         | 1,258         | 1,282         | 1,241         | 1,250         | 1,240         |
| Korea, Republic of         | 369           | 378           | 415           | 425           | 435           | 435           |
| Singapore                  | 62            | 57            | 60            | 61            | 62            | 62            |
| Taiwan                     | 585           | 604           | 630           | 655           | 655           | 655           |
| Thailand                   | 685           | 740           | 825           | 890           | 915           | 945           |
| <b>ASIA</b>                | <b>8,825</b>  | <b>10,603</b> | <b>12,653</b> | <b>14,360</b> | <b>15,835</b> | <b>15,927</b> |
| Australia                  | 467           | 498           | 500           | 503           | 510           | 510           |
| <b>OCEANIA</b>             | <b>467</b>    | <b>498</b>    | <b>500</b>    | <b>503</b>    | <b>510</b>    | <b>510</b>    |
| <b>TOTAL 5/</b>            | <b>39,955</b> | <b>43,198</b> | <b>47,034</b> | <b>49,905</b> | <b>52,478</b> | <b>52,886</b> |

1/ Preliminary. 2/ Estimate. 3/ Forecast August 1996. 4/ Forecast March 1997. 5/ Total includes 41 countries.

**BROILER MEAT PRODUCTION IN SELECTED COUNTRIES**  
(1,000 Metric tons)

|                            | 1993          | 1994          | 1995 1/       | 1996 2/       | 1997 3/       | 1997 4/       |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Canada                     | 613           | 696           | 695           | 722           | 720           | 750           |
| Mexico                     | 1,364         | 1,383         | 1,435         | 1,451         | 1,120         | 1,550         |
| United States              | 9,986         | 10,735        | 11,261        | 11,844        | 12,552        | 12,529        |
| <b>NORTH AMERICA</b>       | <b>11,963</b> | <b>12,814</b> | <b>13,391</b> | <b>14,017</b> | <b>14,392</b> | <b>14,829</b> |
| Argentina                  | 620           | 660           | 690           | 650           | 670           | 670           |
| Brazil                     | 3,143         | 3,411         | 4,050         | 4,060         | 4,400         | 4,220         |
| Colombia                   | 469           | 484           | 503           | 553           | 592           | 592           |
| <b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>       | <b>4,232</b>  | <b>4,555</b>  | <b>5,243</b>  | <b>5,263</b>  | <b>5,662</b>  | <b>5,482</b>  |
| Belgium—Luxembourg         | 175           | 195           | 242           | 255           | 250           | 250           |
| Denmark                    | 145           | 152           | 149           | 155           | 157           | 157           |
| France                     | 1,046         | 1,070         | 1,095         | 1,151         | 1,190         | 1,190         |
| Germany                    | 349           | 362           | 352           | 350           | 355           | 355           |
| Greece                     | 144           | 146           | 145           | 146           | 148           | 148           |
| Ireland                    | 60            | 65            | 67            | 70            | 70            | 70            |
| Italy                      | 635           | 653           | 666           | 693           | 683           | 683           |
| Netherlands                | 487           | 521           | 568           | 616           | 595           | 635           |
| Portugal                   | 206           | 213           | 188           | 200           | 200           | 200           |
| Spain                      | 764           | 804           | 830           | 840           | 840           | 840           |
| United Kingdom             | 971           | 970           | 982           | 1,016         | 1,042         | 1,042         |
| <b>EUROPEAN UNION</b>      | <b>4,982</b>  | <b>5,151</b>  | <b>5,284</b>  | <b>5,492</b>  | <b>5,530</b>  | <b>5,570</b>  |
| Hungary                    | 200           | 208           | 248           | 218           | 225           | 225           |
| Poland                     | 150           | 175           | 185           | 190           | 196           | 196           |
| Romania                    | 145           | 117           | 140           | 160           | 175           | 175           |
| <b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>      | <b>495</b>    | <b>500</b>    | <b>573</b>    | <b>568</b>    | <b>596</b>    | <b>596</b>    |
| Russia                     | 540           | 440           | 340           | 273           | 320           | 259           |
| Ukraine                    | 230           | 210           | 190           | 170           | 170           | 170           |
| <b>FORMER SOVIET UNION</b> | <b>770</b>    | <b>650</b>    | <b>530</b>    | <b>443</b>    | <b>490</b>    | <b>429</b>    |
| Israel                     | 147           | 156           | 163           | 172           | 180           | 180           |
| Kuwait                     | 18            | 18            | 20            | 22            | 24            | 24            |
| Saudi Arabia               | 275           | 276           | 298           | 328           | 423           | 423           |
| United Arab Emirates       | 16            | 18            | 20            | 21            | 22            | 22            |
| <b>MIDDLE EAST</b>         | <b>456</b>    | <b>468</b>    | <b>501</b>    | <b>543</b>    | <b>649</b>    | <b>649</b>    |
| Egypt                      | 242           | 292           | 324           | 340           | 350           | 350           |
| South Africa               | 572           | 580           | 603           | 647           | 680           | 680           |
| <b>AFRICA</b>              | <b>814</b>    | <b>872</b>    | <b>927</b>    | <b>987</b>    | <b>1,030</b>  | <b>1,030</b>  |
| China                      | 2,800         | 3,300         | 3,700         | 4,400         | 5,100         | 5,100         |
| Hong Kong                  | 17            | 13            | 70            | 68            | 16            | 67            |
| Japan                      | 1,252         | 1,145         | 1,171         | 1,133         | 1,140         | 1,130         |
| Singapore                  | 51            | 48            | 50            | 51            | 52            | 52            |
| Thailand                   | 650           | 700           | 780           | 840           | 860           | 890           |
| <b>ASIA</b>                | <b>4,770</b>  | <b>5,206</b>  | <b>5,771</b>  | <b>6,492</b>  | <b>7,168</b>  | <b>7,239</b>  |
| Australia                  | 420           | 448           | 450           | 453           | 459           | 459           |
| <b>OCEANIA</b>             | <b>420</b>    | <b>448</b>    | <b>450</b>    | <b>453</b>    | <b>459</b>    | <b>459</b>    |
| <b>TOTAL 5/</b>            | <b>28,902</b> | <b>30,664</b> | <b>32,670</b> | <b>34,258</b> | <b>35,976</b> | <b>36,283</b> |

1/ Preliminary. 2/ Estimate. 3/ Forecast August 1996. 4/ Forecast March 1997. 5/ Total includes 36 countries.

TABLE 36  
TURKEY MEAT PRODUCTION IN SELECTED COUNTRIES  
(1,000 Metric tons)

|                            | 1993         | 1994         | 1995 1/      | 1996 2/      | 1997 3/      | 1997 4/      |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Canada                     | 128          | 133          | 141          | 144          | 142          | 142          |
| Mexico                     | 9            | 9            | 10           | 11           | 10           | 12           |
| United States              | 2,176        | 2,239        | 2,299        | 2,450        | 2,465        | 2,521        |
| <b>NORTH AMERICA</b>       | <b>2,313</b> | <b>2,381</b> | <b>2,450</b> | <b>2,605</b> | <b>2,617</b> | <b>2,675</b> |
| Brazil                     | 63           | 80           | 90           | 100          | 110          | 110          |
| <b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>       | <b>63</b>    | <b>80</b>    | <b>90</b>    | <b>100</b>   | <b>110</b>   | <b>110</b>   |
| Belgium—Luxembourg         | 4            | 4            | 7            | 7            | 7            | 7            |
| Denmark                    | 9            | 9            | 10           | 10           | 11           | 11           |
| France                     | 532          | 568          | 650          | 665          | 705          | 680          |
| Germany                    | 169          | 183          | 206          | 215          | 220          | 220          |
| Greece                     | 3            | 3            | 3            | 3            | 3            | 3            |
| Ireland                    | 26           | 30           | 32           | 33           | 34           | 34           |
| Italy                      | 266          | 269          | 294          | 310          | 310          | 310          |
| Netherlands                | 30           | 32           | 28           | 27           | 28           | 27           |
| Portugal                   | 31           | 31           | 42           | 42           | 42           | 42           |
| Spain                      | 19           | 13           | 17           | 17           | 18           | 18           |
| United Kingdom             | 252          | 253          | 272          | 280          | 290          | 290          |
| <b>EUROPEAN UNION</b>      | <b>1,341</b> | <b>1,395</b> | <b>1,561</b> | <b>1,609</b> | <b>1,668</b> | <b>1,642</b> |
| Hungary                    | 25           | 24           | 25           | 27           | 28           | 28           |
| Poland                     | 33           | 34           | 42           | 49           | 55           | 55           |
| <b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>      | <b>58</b>    | <b>58</b>    | <b>67</b>    | <b>76</b>    | <b>83</b>    | <b>83</b>    |
| Russia                     | 35           | 30           | 25           | 22           | 20           | 20           |
| <b>FORMER SOVIET UNION</b> | <b>35</b>    | <b>30</b>    | <b>25</b>    | <b>22</b>    | <b>20</b>    | <b>20</b>    |
| Israel                     | 77           | 86           | 85           | 79           | 76           | 76           |
| <b>Middle East</b>         | <b>77</b>    | <b>86</b>    | <b>85</b>    | <b>79</b>    | <b>76</b>    | <b>76</b>    |
| <b>TOTAL 5/</b>            | <b>3,887</b> | <b>4,030</b> | <b>4,278</b> | <b>4,491</b> | <b>4,574</b> | <b>4,606</b> |

1/ Preliminary. 2/ Estimate. 3/ Forecast August 1996. 4/ Forecast March 1997. 5/ Total includes 20 countries.

## EGG PRODUCTION IN SELECTED COUNTRIES

In 1997, egg production in the selected countries--consisting mainly of chicken eggs--is estimated at 733.84 billion eggs, up 5 percent from 1996. Most of the growth in this industry in recent years has been in China where strong economic growth, low grain prices, and rising demand for low-priced protein products is expected to boost egg production in 1997 to a record 385.00 billion eggs, more than half of the world's total egg production.

TABLE 37  
EGG PRODUCTION IN SELECTED COUNTRIES  
(Million eggs)

|                            | 1993           | 1994           | 1995 1/        | 1996 2/        | 1997 3/        | 1997 4/        |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Canada                     | 5,689          | 5,736          | 5,792          | 5,835          | 5,815          | 5,900          |
| Mexico                     | 21,471         | 25,896         | 25,760         | 26,000         | 21,000         | 26,500         |
| United States              | 72,072         | 74,136         | 74,592         | 76,296         | 78,600         | 79,080         |
| <b>NORTH AMERICA</b>       | <b>99,232</b>  | <b>105,768</b> | <b>106,144</b> | <b>108,131</b> | <b>105,415</b> | <b>111,480</b> |
| Brazil                     | 12,700         | 13,460         | 16,065         | 16,870         | 18,220         | 18,220         |
| Colombia                   | 6,433          | 6,357          | 6,912          | 7,365          | 7,760          | 7,760          |
| <b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>       | <b>19,133</b>  | <b>19,817</b>  | <b>22,977</b>  | <b>24,235</b>  | <b>25,980</b>  | <b>25,980</b>  |
| Belgium-Luxembourg         | 3,324          | 3,600          | 3,858          | 3,700          | 3,600          | 3,600          |
| Denmark                    | 1,405          | 1,382          | 1,474          | 1,500          | 1,600          | 1,600          |
| France                     | 15,355         | 16,370         | 16,911         | 16,650         | 16,960         | 16,960         |
| Germany                    | 13,678         | 13,960         | 13,847         | 13,700         | 13,700         | 13,700         |
| Greece                     | 2,540          | 2,500          | 2,600          | 2,650          | 2,640          | 2,640          |
| Ireland                    | 655            | 605            | 610            | 612            | 614            | 614            |
| Italy                      | 11,502         | 11,599         | 12,017         | 11,800         | 11,900         | 11,900         |
| Netherlands                | 10,019         | 10,306         | 9,970          | 9,880          | 10,100         | 9,800          |
| Portugal                   | 1,787          | 1,831          | 1,869          | 1,872          | 1,872          | 1,872          |
| Spain                      | 8,454          | 9,670          | 9,983          | 9,984          | 9,984          | 9,984          |
| United Kingdom             | 10,645         | 10,620         | 10,644         | 10,580         | 10,565         | 10,565         |
| <b>EUROPEAN UNION</b>      | <b>79,364</b>  | <b>82,443</b>  | <b>83,783</b>  | <b>82,928</b>  | <b>83,535</b>  | <b>83,235</b>  |
| Poland                     | 5,450          | 6,100          | 6,500          | 6,700          | 6,800          | 6,800          |
| Romania                    | 5,450          | 3,300          | 3,650          | 4,600          | 5,100          | 5,100          |
| <b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>      | <b>10,900</b>  | <b>9,400</b>   | <b>10,150</b>  | <b>11,300</b>  | <b>11,900</b>  | <b>11,900</b>  |
| Russia                     | 40,300         | 37,400         | 33,720         | 32,000         | 31,500         | 31,500         |
| Ukraine                    | 11,766         | 10,145         | 9,500          | 9,000          | 9,000          | 9,000          |
| <b>FORMER SOVIET UNION</b> | <b>52,066</b>  | <b>47,545</b>  | <b>43,220</b>  | <b>41,000</b>  | <b>40,500</b>  | <b>40,500</b>  |
| Turkey                     | 8,100          | 7,900          | 8,000          | 8,100          | 8,150          | 8,150          |
| <b>MIDDLE EAST</b>         | <b>8,100</b>   | <b>7,900</b>   | <b>8,000</b>   | <b>8,100</b>   | <b>8,150</b>   | <b>8,150</b>   |
| China                      | 235,960        | 295,800        | 335,340        | 360,000        | 385,000        | 385,000        |
| Hong Kong                  | 23             | 18             | 21             | 22             | 24             | 23             |
| Japan                      | 43,252         | 43,047         | 42,167         | 42,760         | 42,500         | 43,200         |
| Korea, Republic of         | 8,196          | 8,094          | 8,317          | 8,565          | 8,770          | 8,770          |
| Taiwan                     | 5,372          | 5,673          | 6,237          | 6,400          | 6,700          | 6,700          |
| Thailand                   | 7,336          | 7,530          | 7,700          | 8,100          | 8,600          | 8,900          |
| <b>ASIA</b>                | <b>300,139</b> | <b>360,162</b> | <b>399,782</b> | <b>425,847</b> | <b>451,594</b> | <b>452,593</b> |
| <b>TOTAL 5/</b>            | <b>568,934</b> | <b>633,035</b> | <b>674,056</b> | <b>701,541</b> | <b>727,074</b> | <b>733,838</b> |

1/ Preliminary. 2/ Estimate. 3/ Forecast August 1996. 4/ Forecast March 1997. 5/ Total includes 28 countries

# NTIS Order Form For FAS Subscriptions

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
Technology Administration  
National Technical Information Service  
Springfield, VA 22161

To order subscriptions, call (703) 487-4630.  
TDD (For hearing impaired only), call (703) 487-4639.

Please PRINT or TYPE

## SHIP TO ADDRESS

|                                   |                           |                         |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| CUSTOMER MASTER NUMBER (IF KNOWN) |                           | DATE                    |
| ATTENTION/NAME                    |                           |                         |
| ORGANIZATION                      | DIVISION / ROOM NUMBER    |                         |
| STREET ADDRESS                    |                           |                         |
| CITY                              | STATE                     | ZIP CODE                |
| PROVINCE / TERRITORY              | INTERNATIONAL POSTAL CODE |                         |
| COUNTRY                           |                           |                         |
| PHONE NUMBER<br>(      )          | FAX NUMBER<br>(      )    |                         |
| CONTACT NAME                      |                           | INTERNET E-MAIL ADDRESS |



(703) 487-4630  
or fax this form to (703) 321-9467

To verify receipt of your fax order, call (703) 487-4630.

## METHOD OF PAYMENT

VISA     MasterCard     American Express

|                    |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| CREDIT CARD NUMBER | EXPIRATION DATE |
|--------------------|-----------------|

CARDHOLDER'S NAME

SIGNATURE (REQUIRED TO VALIDATE ALL ORDERS)

Check/Money Order enclosed for \$ (PAYABLE IN U.S. DOLLARS)

NTIS Deposit Account Number:

## RETURN POLICY

Although NTIS cannot accept returns for credit or refund, we will gladly replace any item you requested if we made an error in filling your order, if the item was defective, or if you receive it in damaged condition. Just call our Subscription Department at (703) 487-4630.

## SINGLE COPIES

To order single copies, call our Sales Desk at (703) 487-4650. Order via the Internet: [orders@ntis.fedworld.gov](mailto:orders@ntis.fedworld.gov). RUSH Service is available for an additional fee. Call 1-800-553-NTIS.

| NO. OF<br>SUBSCRIPTIONS | ORDER NO.  | TITLES  | PRICES*  |               |       |
|-------------------------|------------|---|----------|---------------|-------|
|                         |            |   | DOMESTIC | INTERNATIONAL | TOTAL |
|                         | SUB9706LJX | Agricultural Trade Highlights (12 issues)                               | \$ 65.00 | \$ 110.00     |       |
|                         | SUB9707LJX | Tropical Products (Coffee, Cocoa, Spices, Essentials Oils) (4 issues)   | 30.00    | 60.00         |       |
|                         | SUB9708LJX | Cotton: World Markets & Trade (12 issues)                               | 75.00    | 142.00        |       |
|                         | SUB9709LJX | Dairy, Livestock & Poultry: U.S. Trade & Prospects (12 issues)          | 98.00    | 214.00        |       |
|                         | SUB9710LJX | Dairy Monthly Imports (12 issues)                                       | 65.00    | 110.00        |       |
|                         | SUB9711LJX | Livestock & Poultry: World Markets & Trade (2 issues)                   | 21.00    | 42.00         |       |
|                         | SUB9739LJX | Dairy: World Markets & Trade (2 issues)                                 | 21.00    | 42.00         |       |
|                         | SUB9712LJX | All 28 Dairy, Livestock & Poultry reports                               | 170.00   | 356.00        |       |
|                         | SUB9713LJX | Grain: World Markets & Trade (12 issues)                                | 90.00    | 180.00        |       |
|                         | SUB9714LJX | World Horticultural Trade & U.S. Export Opportunities (12 issues)       | 90.00    | 180.00        |       |
|                         | SUB9715LJX | Oilseeds: World Markets & Trade (12 issues)                             | 98.00    | 196.00        |       |
|                         | SUB9716LJX | U.S. Planting Seed Trade (13 issues)                                    | 55.00    | 115.00        |       |
|                         | SUB9717LJX | Sugar: World Markets & Trade (2 issues)                                 | 25.00    | 50.00         |       |
|                         | SUB9718LJX | Tobacco: World Markets & Trade (12 issues)                              | 80.00    | 182.00        |       |
|                         | SUB9719LJX | World Agricultural Production (12 issues)                               | 95.00    | 160.00        |       |
|                         | SUB9734LJX | Wood Products: International Trade & Foreign Markets (5 issues)         | 55.00    | 118.00        |       |
|                         | SUB9735LJX | Monthly Summary of Export Credit Guarantee Program Activity (12 issues) | 70.00    | 120.00        |       |
|                         | SUB9736LJX | U.S. Export Sales (52 issues)   | 175.00   | 320.00        |       |
|                         | SUB9737LJX | AgExporter Magazine (12 issues)   | 51.00    | 59.00         |       |

### Also available — these special one-time reports

|                |   |         |         |  |
|----------------|---|---------|---------|--|
| PB96-136403LJX | Food & Agricultural Export Directory                                    | \$19.50 | \$39.00 |  |
| PB96-196787LJX | World Horticultural Trade & U.S. Export Opportunities (Supp. 1-Exports) | 21.50   | 43.00   |  |
| PB96-196795LJX | World Horticultural Trade & U.S. Export Opportunities (Supp. 2-Imports) | 25.00   | 50.00   |  |
| PB96-196761LJX | A Guide to Exporting: Solid Wood Products                               | 28.00   | 56.00   |  |
| PB88-240296LJX | Dictionary of International Agricultural Trade (1988 ed.)               | 31.50   | 53.00   |  |

Prices are subject to change.  
The NTIS Subscription Dept. (703) 487-4630  
can provide pricing verification.

\* Prices include first-class delivery or equivalent  
service for domestic (U.S., Canada, and Mexico);  
airmail delivery for international (all other countries).

GRAND TOTAL

# FAS Publications

The publications described below present timely, reliable information on numerous commodities. They are available by subscription through the National Technical Information Service, (703) 487-4630 or (703) 487-4639 (hearing impaired).

## **Agricultural Trade Highlights**

This monthly report provides a unique overview of U.S. agricultural exports. Each issue contains a summary of current trade statistics and the latest trade policy and marketing developments, along with in-depth analysis of country markets and consumer food exports. It often carries articles on topics of special interest to the export trade.

## **Tropical Products: World Markets and Trade**

This publication, issued four times a year, provides information on world production, supply, and demand for coffee and cocoa. It also presents U.S. trade data on spices and essential oils.

## **Cotton: World Markets and Trade**

This monthly report provides statistics and other information on U.S. and world production, supply, demand, and trade for cotton. It also covers crop conditions, trade policy developments, and export markets.

## **Dairy, Livestock, and Poultry: U.S. Trade and Prospects**

This monthly report provides U.S. trade information and analysis for dairy, livestock, and poultry products.

## **Dairy Monthly Imports**

This report covers imports of cheese and other quota dairy products subject to licensing, and imports under the quota not subject to licensing.

## **Dairy: World Markets and Trade**

This semi-annual publication provides information on U.S. and world production, use, and trade for dairy products. It also covers trade policy developments and export markets.

## **Livestock and Poultry: World Markets and Trade**

This semi-annual publication provides information on U.S. and world production, use, and trade for livestock and poultry products. It also covers trade policy developments and export markets.

## **Grain: World Markets and Trade**

This monthly report provides information on U.S. and world production, supply, demand, and trade for a variety of grains. It also covers trade policy developments and export markets.

## **World Horticultural Trade and U.S. Export Opportunities**

This monthly publication provides information on the world situation and outlook for horticultural products. It covers export competition, foreign market import potential, trade policy developments, and export opportunities for U.S. products.

## **Oilseeds: World Markets and Trade**

This monthly publication provides data and analysis on U.S. and world production, supply, use, and trade for a variety of oilseeds and products. It also covers prices and export markets.

## **U.S. Planting Seed Trade**

This report, issued 13 times a year, provides information on U.S. trade for planting seeds. It also covers trade policy developments and export markets.

## **Sugar: World Markets and Trade**

This semi-annual publication provides information on world production, supply, and demand for sugar. It includes in-depth special country features. The November issue presents the honey situation and outlook in selected countries.

## **Tobacco: World Markets and Trade**

This monthly report provides information on U.S. and world production, supply, demand, and trade for tobacco. It covers crop estimates, trade policy developments, and export markets. The March issue contains complete U.S. tobacco trade data for the preceding calendar year.

## **World Agricultural Production**

This monthly report provides information on U.S. and world production of major agricultural products, including crop and livestock estimates, weather and production briefs, and special articles on important trade topics.

## **Wood Products: International Trade and Foreign Markets**

This report, issued five times a year, provides information on production, trade, supply, and demand for wood products around the world. It highlights trade policy developments, export statistics, and market information of interest to U.S. exporters.

## **Monthly Summary of Export Credit Guarantee Program Activity**

This report shows fiscal-year commitment figures for the Commodity Credit Corporation's Export Credit Guarantee Program (GSM-102), Intermediate Credit Guarantee Program (GSM-103), and Supplier Credit Guarantee Program.

## **U.S. Export Sales**

This weekly report is based on information from private exporters. Outstanding export sales and other data give a snapshot view of the current contracting scene. All countries with outstanding sales or accumulated exports are included for all wheat, each class of wheat, wheat products, corn, soybeans, soybean cake and meal, American pima cotton, all upland cotton, whole cattle hides, and wet blues.

## **AgExporter Magazine**

This monthly magazine for businesses selling agricultural products abroad provides tips on exporting, descriptions of markets with significant sales potential, and information on export assistance available from the U.S. Department of Agriculture. The magazine's audience includes U.S. agricultural producers, processors, exporters, trade organizations, state departments of agriculture, and others interested in the export scene.

## **Food and Agriculture Directory**

This publication features listings of federal and state agencies, trade associations, and a host of other organizations that can help U.S. enterprises penetrate foreign markets. It includes contact phone and fax numbers. ■

# What Every Exporter Should Know

*An informative audio cassette kit, including the Foreign Agricultural Service's Food and Agricultural Export Directory*



*In this 6 hour cassette program, you'll learn how to:*

- decide if your firm is ready to export.
- assess your product's export potential.
- select a sales strategy.
- reach buyers overseas.
- find the right person to distribute your product.
- customize your product for foreign consumers.
- test your product and your packaging.
- find out about foreign import rules and regulations.
- get information and help with shipping.

- make sure you get paid.
- showcase your product at international events.
- tailor your sales approach to the customs of the marketplace.
- tap into Federal and State programs and services that can help you compete more effectively.

*Plus, you'll learn scores of tips on how to improve your sales prospects, avoid mistakes, and build lasting relationships with buyers overseas.*

**Order Now.** The price is only **\$50!**

Quantity \_\_\_\_\_ kits @ \$50.00 each.  
Total: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Outside U.S.  
Quantity \_\_\_\_\_ kits @ \$65.00 each.  
Total \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Check/money order for \$ \_\_\_\_\_ enclosed.  
Make checks payable to: Foreign Agricultural Service

**NO REFUNDS MAY BE MADE**

**Mail your order to:**

U.S. Department of Agriculture  
Foreign Agricultural Service  
Information Division  
Ag Box 1006  
Washington, D.C. 20250-1006

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

**Please send to:**

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE  
1400 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, SW  
STOP 1004  
WASHINGTON, DC 20250-1006

For questions concerning your subscription or change of address,  
PRINT OR TYPE the new address, including ZIP code and return  
this sheet to:

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
TECHNOLOGY ADMINISTRATION  
NATIONAL TECHNICAL INFORMATION CENTER  
SPRINGFIELD, VA 22161

For questions or concerns on the data included in this publication,  
contact us at the address shown above.

**Now Available On-Line**

Summaries and selected tables from many Foreign Agricultural Service world market and trade reports are available electronically. The reports are U.S. Export Sales (available electronically after 8:30 a.m. on release day); Grain: World Markets and Trade, Cotton: World Markets and Trade, Oilseeds: World Markets and Trade, World Agricultural Production, and

Tobacco: World Markets and Trade (all available electronically after 3:30 p.m. Washington D.C. time on release day) as well as World Horticultural Trade and U.S. Export Opportunities; Sugar: World Markets and Trade; Tropical Products: World Markets and Trade, Livestock and Poultry: World Markets and Trade and U.S. Planting Seed Trade Exports (available within a week after release.)

The reports are available electronically on the FAS home page (<http://www.fas.usda.gov>) and remain on line until the next report in the series is issued. Reports are also available from the Economic Bulletin Board at Stat-USA, on the same schedule. For more information, you may call (202) 482-1986 (Monday-Friday, 8:30 a.m.-5:30 p.m. EST).

For more information on the FAS home page, contact Glenn Kaup, tel. (202) 720-3329; fax. (202) 720-3229; or e-mail [kaup@fas.usda.gov](mailto:kaup@fas.usda.gov)

The United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in its program on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, religion, age, disability, political beliefs and marital or familial status. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means of communication of program information (Braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) Should contact the USDA office of Communications at (202) 720-2791 or (202) 720-7808.

To file a complaint, write the Secretary of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, DC 20250, or call 1-800-245-6340 (voice) or (202) 720-1127 (TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity employer.